FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

SECRETARY OF THE SENATE
17 APR 14 PM 12:26
Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ — Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

Austin — CITY ▲ — TX — STATE ▲ — 78701 - — ZIP CODE ▲

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼**

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT — X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- X April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P) General (12G) Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C) Special (12S)

Election on — in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

General (30G) Runoff (30R) Special (30S)

Election on — In the State of

5. Covering Period M M 01 D D 01 Y Y 2017 through M M 03 D D 31 Y Y 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: CABELL HODBS

Signature of Treasurer: Cabell Hobbs — Date M M 04 D D 13 Y Y Y Y 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 05/2016)

FEC FORM 3

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — TYPE OR PRINT ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines. 12FE4M5

Ted Cruz for Senate

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼

815 A BRAZOS PMB 550

☐ Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Austin — CITY ▲ — TX — STATE ▲ — 78701 — ZIP CODE ▲

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER ▼

C C00492785

3. IS THIS REPORT ☒ NEW (N) OR ☐ AMENDED (A)

STATE ▼ DISTRICT: TX

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- ☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)
- ☐ July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)
- ☐ October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)
- ☐ January 31 Year-End Report (YE)
- ☐ Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the:

☐ Primary (12P) ☐ General (12G) ☐ Runoff (12R)
☐ Convention (12C) ☐ Special (12S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

(c) 30-Day **POST**-Election Report for the:

☐ General (30G) ☐ Runoff (30R) ☐ Special (30S)

Election on MM / DD / YYYY in the State of

5. Covering Period MM 01 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017 through MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer: Knippa, Bradley, Scott, ,

Signature of Treasurer: *Knippa, Bradley, Scott, ,*

Date: MM 04 / DD 13 / YYYY 2017

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 52 U.S.C. §30109.

Office Use Only							

FEC FORM 3 (Revised 05/2016)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

Write or Type Committee Name
Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2017 To: 03 / 31 / 2017

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(e))..	1251312.45	5390805.19
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d))..	15616.00	283035.39
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a))...	1235696.45	5107769.80
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17)..	808879.03	6654930.27
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14)...	0.00	119502.71
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a))...	808879.03	6535427.56
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27)...	4851704.56	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed **TO** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed **BY** the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)..	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 05/2016)

Write or Type Committee Name

Ted Cruz for Senate

Report Covering the Period: From: 01 / 01 / 2017 To: 03 / 31 / 2017

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees (i) Itemized (use Schedule A)...	541367.59	2197691.20
(ii) Unitemized.....	626944.86	2738225.56
(iii) TOTAL of contributions from individuals . ▶	1168312.45	4935916.76
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)..	83000.00	454888.43
(d) The Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))..	1251312.45	5390805.19
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES..	179881.97	6316199.65
13. LOANS: (a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans...	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))...	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (Refunds, Rebates, etc.)..	0.00	119502.71
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc.).....	37314.37	123737.25
16. **TOTAL RECEIPTS** (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)... ▶	1468508.79	11950244.80

201704170200095204

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES...	808879.03	6654930.27
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES ..	0.00	610012.93
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate...	0.00	363000.00
(b) Of All Other Loans	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b))...	0.00	363000.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees...	15616.00	201184.00
(b) Political Party Committees...	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)...	0.00	81851.39
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c))...	15616.00	283035.39
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS ..	0.00	61700.00
22. **TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS** (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) ▶	824495.03	7972678.59

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD...	4207690.80
24 TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 16, page 3)...	1468508.79
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)...	5676199.59
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22)...	824495.03
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25)...	4851704.56

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address: 117 MEANDERING WAY
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-2723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED-MARTIN
Occupation: TOOL MANUFACTURING PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 NELSON ST
City: CHAMBERSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 17201-1710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTERTON, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1130 EDGEWOOD ROAD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROB BATTERTON
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412
City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES
Occupation: ARCHBISHOP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUDREAUX, DEYAUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 825 BEACH BLVD.
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAN BENITO CISD | Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905162
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -3.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919147

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020096400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD. 325
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLOUD, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 104 ALLENVILLE ROAD
City: WINNSBORO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K12, INC
Occupation: ONLINE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSSONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 374 WINDY HILL ROAD
City: STATESBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30461-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095401

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ST.LOUIS	MO	63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNSBORO	TX	75756-0451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE

City	State	Zip Code
SALEM	OR	97305-3266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009 6402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC. | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095403

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-5318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC
Occupation: CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: HOOSICK FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12090-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050000054001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 3515 BROWN STREET
118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEARNEY, J H, , ,
Mailing Address: 6511 PLANETREE COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4EVERGREEN VALVE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL VALVE SALES & DISTRIBUTIOI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 28 HILLSIDE RD
City: BEACON | State: NY | Zip Code: 12508-4129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT KISCO	NY	10549-3476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4500 TOUR 18 DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75022-6400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S

City	State	Zip Code
PARADISE	UT	84328-9748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702009540 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCABE, MICHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 HILLFIELD AVE
City: COOKSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08511-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWSON PRODUCTS | Occupation: CS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY. 2306
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES | Occupation: ADM ASST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895972
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25

City	State	Zip Code
SHALLOWATER	TX	79363-3213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ROUND ROCK	TX	78681-2172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: M.I.INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 3880 HOWARD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KENNESAW	GA	30152-2393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENDERGAST, JAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11700 UPLAND WAY
City: CUPERTINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95014-5153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172080054412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 7572 EAST GREENLEAF COURT
City: FRANKENMUTH | State: MI | Zip Code: 48734-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENE QUIRIN | Occupation: SHIP CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1934.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895963
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3003 LONG MEADOW
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77521-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL | Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200054114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11911 PORTOFINO RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700
City: WEST HOLLYWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90069-3603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913023B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041750000315

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 25 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70563-7422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLECO	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904466

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FRESH MEADOWS	NY	11366-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AES	ACCOUNT MGR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 5328 CRAWFORD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	OH	43229-5012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, DOROTHY, DOROTHY, ,
Mailing Address: 12555 COLNY HILL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77014-1968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALENA PARK ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: $10 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1104 BRITTON RD
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2163 NAZARETH ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA
Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 N. 68TH ST
City: BROKEN ARROW | State: OK | Zip Code: 74014-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017081319020000215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 28 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
VT AEROSPACE	AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 223 DUNCAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLETON	PA	16259-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, RAPHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3458 WEST JOHN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WARSAW	IN	46580-8343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RAPHAEL WOLFF	IT CONTRACTOR AFGHANISTAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 01 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACKMON, CATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6338 E OSBORN ROAD
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85251-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8309 JOHNS WAY
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903715
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000054250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913024B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ST.LOUIS	MO	63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE

City	State	Zip Code
THE COLONY	TX	75056-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ANA	CA	92705-3703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DFA, INC.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009542 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISHOE, FLOYD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 326 FITZHUGH RD
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.
City: WAYNESVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28786-6678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 104 LOMOND LANE
City: CARY | State: NC | Zip Code: 27518-9747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209095423

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1452

City	State	Zip Code
LARAMIE	WY	82073-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904447

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735

City	State	Zip Code
MICO	TX	78056-5539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DEPT OF DEFENSE	ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 89 BARBARA BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
FELTON	DE	19943-5736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28805-8201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, WALTER, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4280 SUN VALLEY
City: EAST POINT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30344-6548
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009054125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY
City: FORT SMITH | State: AR | Zip Code: 72908-9331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,
Mailing Address: 5804 HALLEY WAY 216
City: MADISON | State: WI | Zip Code: 53718-2934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPHERION | Occupation: CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 756.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2033 N. WOODCHASE CT.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200954727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 52268
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 11200.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200595427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,
Mailing Address: 1133 UNION DR.
City: SAGINAW | State: TX | Zip Code: 76131-4819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159300095429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS | Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02154950000201703102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON , BRAND3, , ,
Mailing Address: 3110 HIGHWAY 69
City: FOREST CITY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50436-8046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLLET, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1916 MADLYIN DR
City: KNOXVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50138-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORNELAS, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5769 MICHAEL P. ANDERSON LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79934-3243
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720250245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEKAR, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 23719 COUNTY ROAD 48

City	State	Zip Code
ANGLETON	TX	77515-9569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180

City	State	Zip Code
SALT FLAT	TX	79847-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REHBERG, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 CAMINO VAILEN

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92029-7447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: STRATEGIST & STRATEGIC PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROYS, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2871 128TH AVE
City: ALLEGAN | State: MI | Zip Code: 49010-9272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKILTON, DAVID, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2724 S. VOYAGER DR., UNIT 103
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85295-6095
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALTIER
Occupation: PRESIDENT / CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040320993474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE
City: COFFEYVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67337-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, STEPHEN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5448 RIVERWALK DRIVE
City: KINGS MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45034-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUNDTOWER TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102059593745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1033 LIVE OAK AVE
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95062-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1795.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1795.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, ZED, , ,
Mailing Address: 16523 WAYCREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700000427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7919 W. 163RD COURT 1W
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.
City: CERRITCS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041792000004470

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLOWAY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6205 CALLOWAY DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL | Occupation: DBA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANAGER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 35 COLUMBUS CIRCLE
City: LEBANON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANAGER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 35 COLUMBUS CIRCLE
City: LEBANON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARADO, ADELMO, , ,
Mailing Address: 4967SYCAMORE TERRACE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90042-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 416 UNION AVENUE
City: SARATOGA SPRINGS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12866-6422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2332 N. WINWOOD DR.
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200954447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52

City	State	Zip Code
COLFAX	IN	46035-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IU HEALTH	MEDTECH

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897151

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURNS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 4518 62ND

City	State	Zip Code
MARYSVILLE	WA	98270-7507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GROUP FOUR	SURVEYOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896835

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 E. SAVANNAH
SUITE 20

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78503-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DOCTORS HOSPITAL AT REINASSANCE	SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209995445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JACK, G., ,
Mailing Address: 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, DONALD, R., ,
Mailing Address 18128 N LINKLETTER LN

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85374-1909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, KIM, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 1 CLIFF RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWOOD LAKE	NY	10925-4417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GREENWOOD LAKE TAXI
Occupation: LIVERY DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 627

City	State	Zip Code
PATAGONIA	AZ	85624-0627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION
Occupation: DR.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON DR.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, ZED, , ,
Mailing Address: 16523 WAYCREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 N UNIVERSITY DR.
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECKER, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 530 LEAHY STREET
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94061-3836
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200964449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 OUACHITA CIR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0954960002017492102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 60 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 51990

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-1990

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO.

Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1897003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EBERT, DIANE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 95 ASH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CRESSONA	PA	17929-1325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: BUSINESS COOWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,

Mailing Address 4025 E 120TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74137-8805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC

Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.02

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, DONALD G, , ,
Mailing Address: 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200996452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 324 HOWARD

City	State	Zip Code
WOODMERE	NY	11598-2909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897276B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 167 HCR 3175 EAST

City	State	Zip Code
MALONE	TX	76660-3055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PEPBOYS
Occupation: SERVICEADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 8122 PAUL PL

City	State	Zip Code
ROWLETT	TX	75088-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCO, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 473 PADGETT ROAD
City: MAPLE HILL | State: NC | Zip Code: 28454-8578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 VALLEY VIEW RD
City: DANVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17821-9377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896828
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9707 GLOUCESTER AVE
City: IOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 65 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5981 ARAPAHO RD.
704

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75248-3745

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N/A	UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1897018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISSOM, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 801 BARKER ROGERS RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HARPER	TX	78631-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,

Mailing Address 870 5TH AVE
14 E

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10118-4810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELFEMPLOYED	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200096456

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHDUKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1485 LATIGO HILLS TRAIL
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209095457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1384.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 192ND ST SE UNIT 119
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000015958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 711 SANTA MARIA ST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77478-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96002-4894
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE REDDING GOLDMART INC. | Occupation: JEWELRY STORE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 69 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTON, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 145 F M 3351 N

City	State	Zip Code
BERGHEIM	TX	78004-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR

City	State	Zip Code
PENSACOLA	FL	32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHERN ERECTORS	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1897113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18704

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFIELD	OH	45018-0704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896864

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3509 WINDSOR FOREST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JOHNSON DIVERSIFIED ENTERPRISES
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 321 43RD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50312-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP
Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,
Mailing Address 1633 W 12TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PORT ANGELES	WA	98363-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 05 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 609 TOWER RD
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-1525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABUS, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 19900 EL TORO
City: SILVERADO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92676-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILLSIDE MONTESSORI SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009 5452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO

City	State	Zip Code
SEABROOK	TX	77586-1814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAYTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 785 CARDINAL CIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODSTOCK	GA	30188-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FULTON COUNTY BOARD OF EX
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SUBSTITUTE TEACHER TENN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIMBOCKER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 2108 SNOWBIRD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MANHATTAN	KS	66502-1988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LANDMARK REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095453

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CERRITOS	CA	90703-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMBARDI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 733 SWEET PEA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HANOVER	PA	17331-7858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896817

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, CONCEPCION, LOPEZ, ,
Mailing Address 5619 SWISS AVE
P.O. BOX 140514

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-4636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABEE, GAYLA, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50127

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-0127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADONIA, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 HOUSTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROSENBERG	TX	77471-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896935

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,

Mailing Address 21612 FLAMENCO

City	State	Zip Code
MISSION VIEJO	CA	92692-1002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896840

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4617 117TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896995
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4515.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913025B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
HURST	TX	76054-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1426 N VAN BUREN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKEE	WI	53202-2611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DK MORGAN GROUP
Occupation: RESEARCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, JACQUELINE L, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7006 NAPOLEON RD NE
City: RIO RANCHO | State: NM | Zip Code: 87144-4154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904358
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1215 RITA CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76905-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, ELIZABETH, KAY, ,

Mailing Address 3527 BRANGUS CT.

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32226-2470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MASSAGE ENVY	ASSISTANT GM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 3981 INDIAN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SIOUX CENTER	IA	51250-7406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	FARM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000954 70

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 15886 FM 943
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIE OPERATING, LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS DRILLING & PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC WILSON
Occupation: PASTIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896883
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708179050923

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST 4
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address: 6411 BASSWOOD LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC.
Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR
Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 137 RANDLE AVENUE
City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020095474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5026 THEALL ROAD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEWARD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2455
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-2455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MZA ASSOCIATES CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995475

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLAY, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3850 BRANCH RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-3400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALPINE POLYPTYCH
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709050247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913016B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFAN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 S JACKSON ST
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-1865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009095479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE
City: LAKEWOCD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MHS RESEARCH/YELLOW KNIFE MINING CC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST/METALLURGICAL CHEMIST; SE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704179060594480

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 01 / D-D 05 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 01 / D-D 05 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132
City: ELIZABETH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80107-7602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WMO | Occupation: WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 01 / D-D 05 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200096481

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 91 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,

Mailing Address 2082 CR 438

City	State	Zip Code
HARWOOD	TX	78632-4161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1897098

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 32837 FM 85

City	State	Zip Code
KEMP	TX	75143-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,

Mailing Address 589 S WESTFILED RD

City	State	Zip Code
TOQUERVILLE	UT	84774-5026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYCHOPEN, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 3445 COUNTRY CLUB DR. N

City	State	Zip Code
EDINBURG	TX	78542-1523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALIKER, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1126 BLUE HORIZON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MORGANTOWN	WV	26501-2063

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DANNY	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
NAMPA	ID	83686-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095483

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157

City	State	Zip Code
FULTON	TX	78358-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 01 / D-D 06 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1897258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DERR, BEVERLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 39 BITLER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MILLVILLE	PA	17846-9265

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 01 / D-D 06 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.

Mailing Address 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34116-5029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 01 / D-D 06 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904336

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095484

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 94 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BALTIMORE	MD	21206-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904338

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 210 RIM CANYON PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
OROVILLE	CA	95966-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 3545 S 500 E

City	State	Zip Code
SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84106-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911023B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701159050526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702009647487

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919021B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 S OAK KNOLL DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL STEEL WEST
Occupation: PURCHASING MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 VICTORY CT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704179050250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSBORN, MARJORIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 211448
City: AUKE BAY | State: AK | Zip Code: 99821-1448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OTTMAR, ORA RAE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1365 MILBURN ST.
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHIPPS, VICKI, , ,
Mailing Address: 7072 ARMANTA RD.
City: OAK HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92344-0734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000095490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNUPATH | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address: 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE, PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILIPS, DAN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 621 CYPRESS LAKE BLVD APT C
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE FIRST INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050000182

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUREK, ASHLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 9663 SANTA MONICA BLVD. 936
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAVINGER, EARL, D., ,
Mailing Address: 121 BIG VALLEY RD
City: FOLSOM | State: CA | Zip Code: 95630-2309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IP
Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 104 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,

Mailing Address 4508 SABELLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HALTOM CITY	TX	76117-2210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1899789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALDRICH, M., L., ,

Mailing Address 124 BAKER AVE

City	State	Zip Code
ATCO	NJ	08004-3026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEXANDER, ALVIN, , MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 707

City	State	Zip Code
MATADOR	TX	79244-0707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ERGON ASPHALTS & EMULSIONS
Occupation: ASPHALT ACCOUNT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1899814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACHMANN, JOE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1547
City: CLACKAMAS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97015-1547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BACHMAN PALLING CO.
Occupation: EQUIPMENT OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1600 FREMONT PIKE
City: PERRYSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-9720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, LUCY, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 813 NC HIGHWAY 11 N.
City: KELFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27847-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102719950395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARR, MARTIN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1810 W. MACARTHUR ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67217-2752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PROFESSIONAL BODY WORK	AUTOBODY COLLISION REPAIR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, HENRIETTA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 500 PARKSIDE DR., APT 267

City	State	Zip Code
ZEELAND	MI	49464-2090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRKEY, VERNA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 925 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLOW STREET	PA	17584-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAU, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 540 E. COUNTY ROAD H. 1/2
City: MARIENTHAL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67863-6351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMFIELD, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 74 MEADOWBROOK ROAD
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01128-1331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOTELLE, EDWARD, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3 MARION LN
City: CANTERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06331-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704199050200017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTAN, JEFFREY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1670 BREEZY POINT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
KALAMAZOO	MI	49009-2594

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUISSON, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 397 MOCKINGBIRD VALLEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LOUISVILLE	KY	40207-1337

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURROWS, JAMES, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address 25 2ND ST. APT 2

City	State	Zip Code
BARRE	VT	05641-2412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARROLLS LLC
Occupation: SHIFT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095499

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERVIN, JOHN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 815 HILLTOP AVENUE, APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
ABINGDON	MD	21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHANDLER, JERRY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 1636 WOODVALE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLESTON	WV	25314-2547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COALSON, MAC, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 7801 NEW AUTHON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WEATHERFORD	TX	76088-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COALSON REACH ESTATE
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

00556000020171002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, ALEXANDER, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1311 MEADOW RIDGE
City: REDDING | State: CT | Zip Code: 06896-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899881
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEHORS, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14315 MARTVILLE RD.
City: MARTVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13111-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISTORICAL RESTORATIONS FOUNDATION
Occupation: LEAD GLAZIER / GLASS PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSON, DAVID, L., DR.,
Mailing Address: 513 E. PLUM CREEK ROAD
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-6950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710190500003501

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGSTROM, ROBERT, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9426 SUNNYBROOK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ETHERTON, R., C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 356 MAIN STREET S.
City: SYLVANIA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35988-2224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAAS, ANITA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1756 GRAND ISLE BLVD
City: VIERA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32940-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159990227162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX255729

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02125-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900012

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 1420 YORK AVE., APT 3M

City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BOARD OF ED, NEW YORK
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FILA, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3603 SW 117TH AVE

City: DAVIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33330-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BROADSPIRE SERVICES
Occupation: MEDICAL REVIEW ANALYSIS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 252.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200595002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINCH, DIXIE, H., ,
Mailing Address 4751 BURCH CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
OGDEN	UT	84403-4123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address 44 MALIBU HILL

City	State	Zip Code
RENSSELAER	NY	12144-9679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAO, JUN, , ,
Mailing Address 18611 THUNDERCLOUD RD

City	State	Zip Code
BOYDS	MD	20841-4341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009650 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBS, JOAN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1415 BURNHAM DR. NE
City: CULLMAN | State: AL | Zip Code: 35055-2188
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, REBECCA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 256 CARRIE ROAD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORE THERAPY CENTER | Occupation: PROVIDER INSURANCE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOINGS, ROBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3877 MAXVILLE ROAD
City: BOONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47601-9764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 9 0 0 0 0 0 5 5 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, WILLIAM, K., MR., III
Mailing Address: 1100 BROAD AVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, HELEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1307 S. RIVERSIDE HARBOR DR.
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83854-6882
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROTZKE, LINDA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 121 STEEPLECHASE WAY
City: SOUTHERN PNES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28387-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANLEY, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: N2572 SUMMERVILLE PARK RD
City: LODI | State: WI | Zip Code: 53555-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAPKE, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 141 E.MADISON AVE #408
408
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4331
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEALEA, STAN, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 425
City: HARDIN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59034-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017100209000000574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, MARY ANN, , MS,
Mailing Address 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348

City	State	Zip Code
OMAHA	NE	68114-4466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMAN, KERMIT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2513 GIHON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PARKERSBURG	WV	26101-7129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, JOY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3220 S. SPRING ST

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79103-6821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: CARRIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900150

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020095508

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAFFE, LORRAINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5708 BEECH AVENUE
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-2529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S.D.A.
Occupation: INFO TECH SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3501 US HIGHWAY 70 W
City: CROWELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79227-6012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCH/LIVESTOCK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

09159000020717102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOHN, M., MR., III
Mailing Address: 205 WATERFRONT DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35570-6637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, SARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 WATERFRONT DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35570-6637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KORUM, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 15408 SW ARLINGTON TERR
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97224-3248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IRS ENVIRONMENTAL OF PORTLAND, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 350.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

01150503020170192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, J., SCOTT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3458 HANCOCK BRIDGE PKWY., APT 164
City: N. FT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33903-7021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, BARBARA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 222 S. TRACY AVENUE
City: BOZEMAN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59715-4604
FEC ID number of contributing federal polit cal committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 9383 RALEIGH RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BENSON	NC	27504-7115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1935.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEISTIKOW, KEITH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4745 ROSE CREEK PKWY. S.

City	State	Zip Code
FARGO	ND	58104-6842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUDAN, MO, C., ,
Mailing Address 830 MADRONA BEACH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CAMANO ISLAND	WA	98282-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTZ, STANLEY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5 BUNKER HILL
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75080-2327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCANN, MARILYN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3928 DORIS DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCANN, MARILYN, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3928 DORIS DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899831
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700205955212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903431
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916388B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEGEATH, SAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1105 HUNTMASTER TER NE 202

City	State	Zip Code
LEESBURG	VA	20176-4551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,
Mailing Address 40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MATEO	CA	94402-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020096515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 105
City: WALLACE | State: NE | Zip Code: 69169-0105
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 950 COUNTY ROAD 413
City: COMANCHE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76442-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIZIOL, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2815 KINGS FOREST DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-2450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HEALTHCARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041729009595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORDEEN, DALE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 4206 YUMA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	WI	53711-3058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22204-6500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OGATA, MAKOTO, , ,
Mailing Address 9 MERIT PARK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GARDENA	CA	90247-3839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095517

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLMSTED, JAMES, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7603
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22106-7603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OPPERMANN, MARCIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5330 SILVER SPUR AV
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-2424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAOLO, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 271 CLAREMONT AVENUE
City: MONTCLAIR | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07042-2813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 760.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1985.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159990026718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., MR., II
Mailing Address: 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 693.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE
City: HIGHLAND VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDD, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 128 HOLLEY STREET
City: WAGENER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29164-9780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA
Occupation: COAL HANDLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040200615590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75707-1736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, BARBARA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 141-25 NORTHERN BOULEVARD D-15
City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, KRISTA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2817 HANOVER STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200905520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACCO, CONNIE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 18110 LONGCLIFFE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77084-2342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, EVA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 15830 GOODES BRIDGE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
AMELIA COURT HOUSE	VA	23002-4717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILOFF, CAROL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3903 CARLA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHEYENNE	WY	82009-5431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 SE 84TH PL
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPPARD, CAROL, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 222
City: ROMAYOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77368-0222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, RODGER, DALE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6005 COUNTY HIGHWAY 27
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35146-8324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ESTES EQUIPMENT COMPANY, INC.
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042719000522

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 132 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2905

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLC	TX	79105-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1150.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 11 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1899792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SAMUEL, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 265 WHISKEY CANYON RANCH RD.

City	State	Zip Code
KERRVILLE	TX	78028-8916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 11 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MISS,

Mailing Address RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 580

City	State	Zip Code
HARVIELL	MO	63945-9504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 11 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095523

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MISS,
Mailing Address: RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 580
City: HARVIELL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63945-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-2149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080200595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 N. WILSON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85719-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900472

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER

City	State	Zip Code
OTTAWA	KS	66067-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 950.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER

City	State	Zip Code
OTTAWA	KS	66067-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -150.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 2057 SAND CREEK TER

City	State	Zip Code
OTTAWA	KS	66067-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SVIENTY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 6247 N LEROY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60646-4831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SUSAN M . SVIENTY
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, TAMMY, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 7102 AVONDALE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT COLLINS	CO	80525-8210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OPTIMUM OPERATIONS
Occupation: BUSINESS OPERATIONS CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 770162

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38177-0162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 579.60

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900014

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address 22518 SPRING GATE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77373-7240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	INSURANCE ADJUSTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904298

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38111-4777

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 385.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3418 WAYNE STREET
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-4350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 206.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN HOVE, BLODWEN, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5725 GARNER RD
City: AKRON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48701-9714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720050052296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 138 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, JEARL, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 6917 BAL LAKE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76116-8017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900111

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, NOVA, C., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 162

City	State	Zip Code
MURRAY	NE	68409-0162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900108

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,

Mailing Address 2780 POINT

City	State	Zip Code
MONROE	LA	71201-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 139 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ALVIN	TX	77511-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, W., BRAD, DR.,

Mailing Address 933 COUNTY ROAD 233

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75961-9261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 35 S. BROADWAY, #321

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE PLAINS	NY	10601-4410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 216
City: LAUGHLINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15655-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAGER, LINDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 13710 RUNNING HORSE ROAD
City: PLATTE CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64079-8218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: HOME REMODEL & REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000015571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOTINGA, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 4026 SALTSPRING DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FERNDALE	WA	98248-9538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: APARTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARAHMAND, JANET, , ,
Mailing Address 15 HEILMANN CT.

City	State	Zip Code
NEVADA CITY	CA	95959-2935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 871 HOLLAND ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEWTON	AL	36352-8035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095532

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 NW 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PLANTATION	FL	33322-4868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 720.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 11216 ENID WILSON LANE

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79936-4625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLONE, MARY, HELEN, ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 877

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	TX	77510-0877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 334.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904288

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1144.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARAKAKI, CAROLYN, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 17790
City: HONOLULU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96817-0790
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARCINEGA, MARIA, P. R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 116 PALMETTO STREET, APT. 2R
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11221-4987
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 630.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000015724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13027 116TH STREET
City: SOUTH OZONE PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKS, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9501 WOODCREST ROAD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15237-4233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARLOW, ROBERT, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2504 SOUTH FAIRWAY DRIVE
City: POCATELLO | State: ID | Zip Code: 83201-2373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RFB CONSULTING, INC. | Occupation: CONSULTING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 385.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200055525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEAL, TERRY, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1309 EAGLE TRAIL
City: COPPERAS COVE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76522-1967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: C.T.O.C. | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAKEY, BRUCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7201
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISMAN | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041750200035955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREWER, EZMA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1914 122ND AVENUE SE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98005-4626
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARROLL, BUDDIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9113 BRITISH STATION LN
City: KNOXVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37922-9468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHENG, CATHERINE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2821 S. QUINN STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60608-5920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F&H ASSOC LLP | Occupation: TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900866
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709995137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 147 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, DONNA, Y., MS.,

Mailing Address 1679 FOUR CORNERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
COFFEEVILLE	MS	38922-5501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBETT, BAILEY, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 8517 OLMSTEAD TERRACE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH RICHLAND HIL	TX	76180-5314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6012 REEF POINT LN., STE A.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76135-2056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, BILLY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 402 DEVON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BALLWIN	MO	63011-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900734

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 20719 TONTOGANY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BOWLING GREEN	OH	43402-9456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRYE, MARSHALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 26616

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76126-0616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCKINNEY DRILLING CO.
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 149 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412

City	State	Zip Code
WESTERLO	NY	12193-3607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC.

Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHARDT, WALTER, BERNARD, MR., SR.

Mailing Address 9503 GULFSTREAM RD

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKFORT	IL	60423-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 585 W. 20TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
UPLAND	CA	91784-1658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1095 SWAMP LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HAZLEHURST	MS	39083-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 NE 68TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
GLADSTONE	MO	64118-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, STEPHANIE, ,
Mailing Address 8086 BEN DAY MURRIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76126-9392

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAINSTREAM
Occupation: DCS.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904283

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 151 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, CHRISTIAN, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 136 S. EUCALYPTUS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ANAHEIM	CA	92808-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARLEY'S MACHINE CO.

Occupation: MACHINIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDOUIN, CAROLYN, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 17222 BENDING OAK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-6343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHEVRON

Occupation: PHYSICAL THERAPIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900579

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRELL, JULIE, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2921 CASON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77005-3915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, SHARON, BIRDWELL, ,
Mailing Address: 1924 VERANDA COURT
City: MODESTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95357-0846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWLEY, FRANK, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 24 EAST AVE., STE. 1330
City: NEW CANAAN | State: CT | Zip Code: 06840-5529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAUGATUCK CAPITAL CO.
Occupation: PRIVATE EQUITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10867 39TH STREET SOUTH
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLTEN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4003 CHESTNUT OAK DR.
City: SMITHTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62285-3741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOLTEN MEAT INC | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGOE, WILLIAM, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 476 MUNROE AVENUE
City: SLEEPY HOLLOW | State: NY | Zip Code: 10591-1622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTERSIMONE, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 849 BROOKWOLD AVENUE
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: THERAPIST/COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IRVINE, NORMA, JEANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 703 AVENIDA PEQUENA
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93111-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 917 MARINA DR.
City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32407-5523
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209005545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAUFMAN, LEAH, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 10245 62ND DRIVE
City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375-1055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, BRENDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6875 COUNTY ROAD 38
City: MANCOS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81328-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10060 153RD ST SE
City: VELVA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58790-9314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, REGINA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10060 153RD ST SE
City: VELVA | State: ND | Zip Code: 58790-9314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRESGE, GARY, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: 2935 SANCTUARY DRIVE
City: PORT CLINTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43452-3169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGRUDER HOSPITAL | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRIPPNER, RONALD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 434 PEPPERIDGE TREE LANE
City: KINNELON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07405-2211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290095547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE
City: BURBANK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91501-1720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 810.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOUREIRO, MARIA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8101 CONNECTICUT AVE APT S503
City: CHEVY CHASE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20815-2841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOROTHY LUNDBERG
Occupation: COMPANION NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900637
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200955548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 158 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOWNDES, WILLIAM, , MR., III

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5042

City	State	Zip Code
SPARTANBURG	SC	29304-5042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TINDALL CORP
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2100.00

Date of Receipt: M+M 01 / D+D 13 / Y+Y+Y+Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARI, JACOB, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 13935 COUNTY ROAD 37

City	State	Zip Code
STERLING	CO	80751-9083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M+M 01 / D+D 13 / Y+Y+Y+Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2422 DROXFORD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77008-3015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MUSTANG CAT
Occupation: TECHNICAL COMMUNICATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M+M 01 / D+D 13 / Y+Y+Y+Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1815 4TH STREET W.
City: PALMETTO | State: FL | Zip Code: 34221-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, CAROL, JEANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 555 SPRING CANYON ROAD
City: DOUGLAS | State: WY | Zip Code: 82633-9252
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 802 LAKESHORE DR.
City: BERKELEY LAKE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200905511

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOTCH, EDWARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 535
City: RAHWAY | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07065-0535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,
Mailing Address: 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159
City: ASHEVILLE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28803-2024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOWLIN, R., L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6277
City: BROOKINGS | State: OR | Zip Code: 97415-0268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009955552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'BRIEN, SALLY, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 190 FOX HOLLOW ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PINEHURST	NC	28374-8549

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900640

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERKINS, DUANE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 255

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT GRETNA	PA	17064-0255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLUEBELL, GEORGE, E., MR., JR. USN (R
Mailing Address: 2330 SHALIMAR DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-4373
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U. S. STEEL | Occupation: MILLWRIGHT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYS, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12975 EXCELSIOR AVE
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE AG., INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAHLF, KATHLEEN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 267 S. WATER AVENUE
City: NEW HAMPTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 50659-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 164 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,

Mailing Address 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-3231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC

Occupation: SALES/MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATNER, LILIANE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 4 SEVEN SPRINGS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
LLOYD HARBOR	NY	11743-1006

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900936

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, VIVIAN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 9440 S. KIPP RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GYPSUM	KS	67448-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED

Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIPPERE, LARRY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 2459 BENJAMIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNTAIN VIEW	CA	94043-2709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 543.87

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.87

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RITCH, PHILIP, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 146 KALUAMOO ST

City	State	Zip Code
KAILUA	HI	96734-2144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, ELIZABETH, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 756

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFIELD	MT	59436-0756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROWAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4768 BLOUNTSTOWN HWY
City: TALLAHASSEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32304-2772
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO INDUSTRY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159990217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 534 TRAILRIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BONITA	CA	91902-4065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900990

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MISS,
Mailing Address RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 580

City	State	Zip Code
HARVIELL	MO	63945-9504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 395.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRONG, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13059 US HIGHWAY 84 E.
City: JOAQUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75954-2437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092000955550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUBBLEFIELD, LANE, , ,
Mailing Address 2001 RAYMOND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SIGNAL HILL	CA	90755-5930

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 NE 108TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97220-4140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWSON, MIKE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1 BISHOPWOOD CT.

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31411-2862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020095550

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRITT, NANCY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2209 VAQUERO CLUB DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WESTLAKE	TX	76262-9080

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWITCHELL, GLENN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 4249 LOUISE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CARSON CITY	NV	89706-0608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN PELT, GEORGE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 163 EAST FRANKLIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	NJ	08610-5838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, CINDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2707 MOUNTAIN GREEN TRAIL
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYSTERIES BY VINCENT, LLC
Occupation: WRITER/PUBLISHER/ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 594.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, BOYCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 220 FM 251-S
City: ATLANTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75551-7412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009055952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLOW, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 212 SHADY ELM

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78633-2037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ORANGE	CA	92867-9286

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, MAGGIE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7216 COUNTY ROAD 802

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901029

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address: 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.
City: TOWACO | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07082-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.
Occupation: U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903680
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANEY, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address 2671 PLACID VIEW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE PLACID	FL	33852-5974

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAKE PLACID CAMP AND CONFERENCE CEI
Occupation: ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1166 KUMUKOA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HILO	HI	96720-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: YAMADA AND SONS, INC.
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NARAMORE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 8331 WHEATLAND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SUN VALLEY	CA	91352-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF LARRY THE RUBBISH MAN
Occupation: MR. LARRY NARAMORE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1479.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 20TH ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79407-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address 1419 FM 2790

City	State	Zip Code
LYTLE	TX	78052-3527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-6269

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 506 MASON CREEK DRIVE
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-4280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARSONS, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1103 N 11TH ST
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE COMPANY, INC. | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POOLE, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 14465 N 99TH ST
City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260-3835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAR CHOICE SOLUTIONS | Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 561.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 178 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 30556 PURITAN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LIVONIA	MI	48154-3292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABEYTA, JOSEPH, , ,

Mailing Address 8755 SW PARKVIEW LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
BEAVERTON	OR	97008-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN HEATING
Occupation: TECH.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 1529 11TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50314-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS
Occupation: RESTAURANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000575179

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290095571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 181 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
BUFFALO	MO	65622-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77035-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, DOROTHY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 8155 CR 6

City	State	Zip Code
PAMPA	TX	79065-1609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1328 CORNELL
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94702-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

27550002015172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNA, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 13330 RANCHO VERDE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89521-6320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 255 MAIN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH HAMPTON	NH	03827-3527

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOSON BIOMEDICAL	MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901651

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERTHELOT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 40220 ABBY JAMES RD

City	State	Zip Code
PRAIRIEVILLE	LA	70769-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARGROVE ENGINEERING	E&I DESIGN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901547

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address: 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200955775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24106 DOVERWICK DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

9771506002617102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LN

City	State	Zip Code
CAPE CORAL	FL	33914-6652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address 640 BERWICK DR

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32792-4768

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROGAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 403 JENNINGS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWOOD	SC	29649-2510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARCROS CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMICALS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009657

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKSHAW, SCOTT T, , ,
Mailing Address 41116 HIBISCUS CT

City	State	Zip Code
MURRIETA	CA	92562-2085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
PRESCOTT VALLEY	AZ	86314-1480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUCHANAN, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 467 WHITE OAK RIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
WAVERLY	TN	37185-3849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 188 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MORRIS TRUCKING CORP	TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,

Mailing Address 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON	NY	11743-4405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 975.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,

Mailing Address 793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BEND	OR	97702-2482

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARSWELL, POYNTZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address 16614 NORTH QUADRANT COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CROSBY	TX	77532-4933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EXXON
Occupation: CHEM WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901385

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address 280 MILL COURT

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	GA	30157-5292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C

City	State	Zip Code
PUNTA GORDA	FL	33982-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572

City	State	Zip Code
CASTROVILLE	TX	78009-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 135 MESSICK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
POQUOSON	VA	23662-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160

City	State	Zip Code
HILLIARD	FL	32046-0160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901349

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELL, LEELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3631 N. 900 E
City: GREENTOWN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46936-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN

City	State	Zip Code
PORT ARTHUR	TX	77642-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
BARNUM	MN	55707-8740

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HUMANA	SALES REP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 1194 1ST AVE
2B

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10065-7112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.	OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901293

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALTON, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 332 S. HUNTINGTON AVE.
City: SAN DIMAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91773-2488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QTI | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1735 OSAGE WAY
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80915-3117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1915 BONFORTE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
PUEBLO	CO	81001-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO

Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAPER, SUSAN, , ,

Mailing Address 10710 N MAINE

City	State	Zip Code
KANSAS CITY	MO	64155-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, RON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 280 DANIEL DR

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS

Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 195 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1333 CAMDEN WAY
UNIT # 4

City	State	Zip Code
WAUKESHA	WI	53186-6857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 453 STRUTTER TRL

City	State	Zip Code
AIKEN	SC	29801-1155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 675.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,

Mailing Address 33 OAK WOOD DR

City	State	Zip Code
CRANSTON	RI	02920-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, LANA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 6513WINN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAU
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15133 MORRISON ST.
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLORO, MARILYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4176 ENGLISH HOLLY CIRCLE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23294-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017112000295985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 198 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GADBERRY, MARY ALICE, , ,

Mailing Address 3015 SANDERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
LIVE OAK	CA	95953-9573

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.

Mailing Address 44 MALIBU HILL

City	State	Zip Code
RENSSELAER	NY	12144-9679

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA-COX, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 1940 PLAINS BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
POWELL	OH	43065-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
JENI'S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS	PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904271

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCON, EILEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 249 TROWBRIDGE RD
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78633-5460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901386

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERT, IRIS, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92

City	State	Zip Code
ADKINS	TX	78101-0092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 588.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLEASON, WILLIAM, LYLE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 7101 SHORELINE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
QUINTON	VA	23141-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEXT SOURCE
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 70 VIA DE LA VALLE
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING | Occupation: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 218.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020000 6592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROBEY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 662 WARREN CREEK ROAD
City: ARCATA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95521-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159990271603

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMACK, KELLY, JOSEPH, ,
Mailing Address: 1016 SHIMEK LANE
City: SCHULENBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78956-5470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RV MASTERS INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1104.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2046
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, ED, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 19942 POTOMAC LN
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCELL
Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041320995565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 338

City	State	Zip Code
CHILOQUIN	OR	97624-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50

City	State	Zip Code
APPLETON	WI	54913-7973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address 4063 GRAMA TERRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FREMONT	CA	94536-4615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901611
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704119050095597

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77064-7190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address 15241 PAVLO PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
WATERFORD	VA	20197-1280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOGGATT, JON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 625 SHARPE RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29203-9304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BALDOR ELECTRIC	SALESMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901674

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address 19191 LAZY LN.

City	State	Zip Code
PORTER	TX	77365-3617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SHEETROCKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, DEBORAH, E., ,
Mailing Address 3500 TANGLE BRUSH DR. 135

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381-2991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARC & ICF
Occupation: CLERICAL/ADMIN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7852 WAGNER LN.

City	State	Zip Code
FAIR HAVEN	MI	48023-2449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4490

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77210-4490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 925.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 515 BARRETT AVE 346

City	State	Zip Code
MORGAN HILL	CA	95037-7883

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address 400 KENT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLASTOWN	PA	17313-9762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC.
Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 944.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901634
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710950000371956

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HY, STAR, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 338 COUNTY ROAD 956
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYSLOP, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2978
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83877-2978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONE CRETE INC. | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901476
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705190200000002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 212 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 2156 VISTA ENTRADA

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92660-3934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IMA DESIGN	LANDSCAPE ARCHITET

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACK, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 24 QUADRA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CHICO	CA	95928-9645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 338

City	State	Zip Code
ROSAMOND	CA	93560-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901342

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,

Mailing Address 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BEDFORD	TX	76021-5104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,

Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD

City	State	Zip Code
ATWOOD	IL	61913-3542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1152.50

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901451

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77090-7706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901468

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 214 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	MS	39429-0945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,

Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	TX	76531-1354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JIN, HEHUI, , ,

Mailing Address 33 BIRCHWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
WATCHUNG	NJ	07069-6107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901627

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC. | Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, AUDREY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 807 SAVANNAH WAY
City: PARADISE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7205 THAMES
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017142700020595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 217 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,

Mailing Address 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HUFFMAN	TX	77336-3065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
US GOVERNMENT	INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690

City	State	Zip Code
LA LUZ	NM	88337-0690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ARA	ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WOODWAY	TX	76712-3111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009550 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEGAN, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 47192 MIDDLE BLUFF PLACE
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC WESTERN BANK
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702050000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOVENSKI, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8927 EAMES AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, ED, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. ORANGE ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200595019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUCKLICK, ANNE, E., ,
Mailing Address 22700 MIDPINE CT

City	State	Zip Code
LOS GATOS	CA	95033-8523

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUYKENDALL, SHERLYN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 222

City	State	Zip Code
PETERSBURG	TX	79250-0222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3218 MYRTLE SPRINGS RD., TRLR. 21

City	State	Zip Code
WESTLAKE	LA	70669-6200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, KEITH, M., ,
Mailing Address 764 S WAYNE ST

City	State	Zip Code
PIQUA	OH	45356-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COMMERCE CARRIERS	TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901558

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address 4710 MUSICK RD

City	State	Zip Code
TOLAR	TX	76476-2059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CASHEL CO	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 484.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901302

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 222 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 84 HUN RD

City	State	Zip Code
PRINCETON	NJ	08540-6747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901471

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARUE, DWIGHT, , ,

Mailing Address 913 KIOWA DR EAST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE KIOWA	TX	76240-9575

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES	PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAY, LYNN, , ,

Mailing Address 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WORTHINGTON	OH	43085-5308

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY	LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEBRETT, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 861 FALCON WAY
City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM COVER, INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, DELMAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEINBERGER, HARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 GOLDFIELD DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200959514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 224 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,

Mailing Address 15115 INTERLACHEN DR.
918

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20906-5636

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,

Mailing Address 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75043-6058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SPRING BRANCH ISD	CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address 10 CLIFF AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWICH	CT	06830-6912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76011-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LUB TEX CORP	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHER, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 853 GREEN RIDGE DRIVE, #2

City	State	Zip Code
DALY CITY	CA	94014-3494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WELLS FARGO	PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD 124
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 ANDERSON PL
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201710519500020717

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 3320 FM 3326
City: ANSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200001519

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, OLIVER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 11069 COUNTY RD B
City: MARSHFIELD | State: WI | Zip Code: 54449-8710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD
City: HAWTHORNE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32640-5602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201708179020000015196

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78259-3907

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt
M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
BOYNTON BEACH	FL	33436-0914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 269 E STETSON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92543-7181

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MILANO'S PIZZA	RESTAURANT OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt
M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009 6520

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 230 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-1009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901614

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 800 KOLANI PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
WAILUKU	HI	96793-9624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901461

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEINCKE, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 109 TOMS CHASE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29229-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COMPANION ANIMAL HOSPITAL, INC
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHELIS, MARY C, , ,
Mailing Address 2755 W. AVE. N

City	State	Zip Code
PALMDALE	CA	93551-2425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: EYE SURGEON

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address 1000 N 1ST ST

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75040-5712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONTGOMERY, LACY, , ,
Mailing Address 3047 FM 1547

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TX	79245-8011

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 200 MARRGATE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
YUKON	OK	73099-6437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ENERCON	TECH SPECIALIST II

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMPHILL	TX	75948-6445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS	CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901682
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATION, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 7134 PRAIRIE HILL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SOUTH BELOIT	IL	61080-9400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE	ADMISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,
Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75023-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
REFUSED	REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,
Mailing Address 102 AUCKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LIVERPOOL	PA	17045-9738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095625

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37

City	State	Zip Code
OREGON CITY	OR	97045-8500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LANEXA	VA	23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMSBERG, ELLA, HELEEN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 563 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODVILLE	TX	75979-7272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 236 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2611 W. AVENUE N.

City	State	Zip Code
PALMDALE	CA	93551-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARROTT, MIKE, , ,

Mailing Address 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.

City	State	Zip Code
ALHAMBRA	CA	91801-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.

Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78732-2361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP

Occupation: ADVERTISING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETTY, STEVE, F., ,
Mailing Address: 5507 DENMANS MT RD
City: BELTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76513-4776
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HEALTH
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, BISHOP, NOEL, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 21157 PINETEX ST.
City: NEW CANEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77357-7543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040120000022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10724 ROSEANA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH GLENN	CO	80234-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 13055 CASTLE HARBOUR DR. K4

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34110-8156

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address 312 KOONTZ AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
CLENDENIN	WV	25045-9550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 980.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76262-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SABRE GLOBAL INC	PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 4479 HARBOUR LIGHTS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ORLANDO	FL	32817-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PRACTICAL PRODUCTS GROUP, LLC	SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 240 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DAVID, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 5208 STONEWALL STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	TX	75402-6426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
L3 COMPANY	CONFIGURATION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REESE, AMY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2575 STEELE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN BERNARDINO	CA	92408-3950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2234 VIOLA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LEAGUE CITY	TX	77573-2712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78245-3540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address 7140 HARLAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICKWALL	TX	75087-7057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901422

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 6513 T BAR M BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77069-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901710

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC
Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARVER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2683 SOUTH BEARCLAW WAY
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-4468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 243 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SATROM, DIANNE, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 950

City	State	Zip Code
JAMESTOWN	ND	58402-0950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARANATHA CUSTOM CHURCES INC

Occupation: CFO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65814-0350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,

Mailing Address 441 LESLIE LN

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISVILLE	TX	75077-7110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901519

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 534

City	State	Zip Code
AMERICAN FORK	UT	84003-0534

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,

Mailing Address 607 DEAUVILLE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
KISSIMMEE	FL	34758-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, JESSE, , ,

Mailing Address 1407 TULIP AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SEARCY	AR	72143-3942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LITTLE ROCK FIRE DEPT.	FIREMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918108B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040209959325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 1150TH AVENUE
City: LINCOLN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLINKARD, DARRELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9210 TWIN HIL LN.
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200096637

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WESTON	WV	26452-8555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 WEST ST

City	State	Zip Code
ANACOCO	LA	71403-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FOX ENTERPRISE
Occupation: PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901367

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3118 BEESON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CONNERSVILLE	IN	47331-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRIVETT CONTRACTING COMPANY
Occupation: MILLWRIGHT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 248 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,

Mailing Address 109 RIVER CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRMO	SC	29063-8303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCANA CORP

Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 7601 PINTAIL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
TUSCALOOSA	AL	35405-5555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC.

Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1321

City	State	Zip Code
ENNIS	MT	59729-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: WINTER RECREATION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAFFORD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3501 S FM 2869

City	State	Zip Code
HAWKINS	TX	75765-4734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MEWBOURNE OIL COMPANY	ADMIN. ASSIST.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-3184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.	CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901343

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 10644 CHURCH RD

City	State	Zip Code
BARNEVELD	NY	13304-2900

FEC ID number of contributing federal polit cal committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA | Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 1054 EL SEGUNDO DR.
City: THOUSAND OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91362-2205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2127

City	State	Zip Code
BANDON	OR	97411-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901583

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHULA VISTA	CA	91911-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 286.96

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 5348 YATESVILLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
THOMASTON	GA	30286-1545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW
1346

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	30305-4167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 8237 LA BAJADA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
WHITTIER	CA	90605-1209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901364

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2524 TRINITY AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CORTEZ	CO	81321-4258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009554 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRIGO, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SCENIC CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTAX PLUS INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRIGO, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SCENIC CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-3511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTAX PLUS INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 PLUMMER ST. APT. 1
City: LISBON FALLS | State: ME | Zip Code: 04252-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BATH IRON WORKS INC.
Occupation: MARINE ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 342 DAMASCUS DR.
City: SAINT GEORGE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84790-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 185 TALBOTT STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKVILLE	MD	20852-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 277.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 31280

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	NM	87594-1280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PLAZA BUILDERS INC.	PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address 30 HIGHGATE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FRAMINGHAM	MA	01701-7956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901576

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF CCMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 813 FAIRLAWN ST

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75002-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	TRAVEL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address 485 CANYON LAKE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GORDON	TX	76453-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DASHIELL	CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901400

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BUFORD	GA	30518-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901279

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1246.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012700495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIDLER, ANGLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3130 EGGEMAN RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009659549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address 41329 LAGOON CT.

City	State	Zip Code
NORTHVILLE	MI	48167-1923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 368.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESELER, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2727 POCONO FORESTED DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EAST STROUDSBURG	PA	18302-8062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CRUZ	CA	95062-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-6236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1050 GOLDWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UPS
Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 16 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,
Mailing Address 465 TALL OAK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOOKS	TX	75561-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 17 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address 130 SUITT RD.

City	State	Zip Code
LILLINGTON	NC	27546-7737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, JENNY, , ,
Mailing Address 10125 CR. 197

City	State	Zip Code
BRECKENRIDGE	TX	76424-7098

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1901718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6029.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -10.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 262 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTVATER, THOMAS, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 20302 FOXWOOD TER

City	State	Zip Code
GERMANTOWN	MD	20876-6025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901719

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JA, , ,

Mailing Address 909 CHILDERS AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BENBROOK	TX	76126-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAK, ORGENE, P., ,

Mailing Address 17575 SE 81ST PARNASSUS CT

City	State	Zip Code
LADY LAKE	FL	32162-4872

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAREHAM, DH, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 987

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92502-0987

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARMORE, PIERRE, , ,
Mailing Address 22516 SE 32ND ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAMMAMISH	WA	98075-7218

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEERNINK, DARRELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1019 GREGORY

City	State	Zip Code
NORMAL	IL	61761-4214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8904 RIDGECREST CT

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	VA	22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901725

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRENNAN, JOAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1499 GUMWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
THE VILLAGES	FL	32162-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITT, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 1807 IROQUOIS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	TN	37127-5977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROMSCHWIG, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 9651 16TH AVE SO
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55425-2524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NATIVITY OF MARY CATHOLIC CHURCH
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYERS, JEFF, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 292 PARK VALLEY DR.
City: COPPELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75019-5367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMIOLO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 18 STONEY BROOK DR.
City: WARREN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07059-5451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170417902955555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARKEEK, JANICE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7000 CARMEN BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89128-3429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 82.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 N LINCOLN ST

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901732

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMPION, GAYLE, P., ,
Mailing Address 5582 S RIDGE RD # 4

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	OH	44057-9801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESTER, JANIS, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 49 HAZEL ROAD
City: DOVER | State: DE | Zip Code: 19901-3813
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYHEALTH MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 126.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLAY, RODERICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 433 MARY AVE.
City: WESTERVILLE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43081-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 103 DAWN VIEW DRIVE
City: SEQUIM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98382-9254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 143.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVERT, PAUL, B., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1449

City	State	Zip Code
LEANDER	TX	78646-1449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COVILLE, JAMES, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1337 WINDWARD CIR

City	State	Zip Code
NICEVILLE	FL	32578-4310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROCKETT, EVERETT, , ,
Mailing Address 246 COUNTY ROAD 2295
ADDRESS 2

City	State	Zip Code
CLEVELAND	TX	77327-0271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULVER, B.J., , ,
Mailing Address: 3404 BENT DRIVE
City: LOVELAND | State: CO | Zip Code: 80538-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURTIS, JAMES, A., ,
Mailing Address: 3047 W CLARK RD
City: BENSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85602-7600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIDIAN, MARGARITE, , ,
Mailing Address: 179 HIGH STREET
City: CHAGRIN FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44022-2551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUNTINGTON BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 30.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESANCTIS, THEODORE, ANTHONY, ,
Mailing Address: 3201-226TH PL SW
City: BRIER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98036-8050
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIMES, EILEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3576 GRANT AVE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19114-2616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVENUE
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-7932
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901746
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ESKENAZI, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 11056 MULGRAVE RD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92131-3632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901747
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVANS, ALICE PEARL, PEARL, ,
Mailing Address 4235 PORTE DE PALMAS 182
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92122-5123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: AUTHOR/PUBLIXHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701902099555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLYNN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1224 CRYSTAL PL. E.

City	State	Zip Code
CHASKA	MN	55318-2233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 5045 N 100 E

City	State	Zip Code
WARSAW	IN	46582-7647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCESCON, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 905 CROWN POINT RD W

City	State	Zip Code
SIGNAL MOUNTAIN	TN	37377-1915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STONE BRIDGE ASSET MANAGEMENT
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 273 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASQUILLO, ROBERT, , ,

Mailing Address 1262 BENICIA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TULARE	CA	93274-7614

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 85.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRENIERE, J., , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 703

City	State	Zip Code
MILFORD	MA	01757-0703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF	BKR/CONS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901753

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIEDMAN, LILA, , ,

Mailing Address 550 SW 138TH AVE APT K409

City	State	Zip Code
PEMBROKE PINES	FL	33027-6929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
3.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 23.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 274 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERTNER, EDDIE, , ,

Mailing Address 12335 KINGSRIDE LN., #340

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-4116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MILL TRAVEL	TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, SUSAN, A., ,

Mailing Address P.O.BOX 508

City	State	Zip Code
LOTHIAN	MD	20711-0508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
XEROX	TECHNICAL SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 30.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRADY, ELIZABETH, Q., MS.,

Mailing Address 5308 ARIANA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
INDIANAPOLIS	IN	46227-8268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901757

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000955555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, MARY, EDNA, ,
Mailing Address 126 JOHNSTON ST

City	State	Zip Code
CHICKASAW	AL	36611-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 5002B LYNNWOOD ST

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78756-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUNST, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 7516 POLYANTHA ROSE CIR

City	State	Zip Code
MATTHEWS	NC	28104-6234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, KURT, R., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX A.

City	State	Zip Code
ATHENS	PA	18810-0256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ELMIRA PSYCHIATRIC CENTER
Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOUTS, STEVE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 821 DEEDRA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PENSACOLA	FL	32514-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH OGDEN	UT	84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 299.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009556 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 277 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HRUBY, PAT, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13725 WILLMAS RD

City	State	Zip Code
NEWTON	WI	53063-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ACUITY MUTUAL INSURANCE CO

Occupation: ACCOUNTING CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGENS, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 55890 TIMOTHY RD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW CARLISLE	IN	46552-9625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IVEY, CLIFTON, , ,

Mailing Address 1907 VINTAGE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CORINTH	TX	76210-2805

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: OWNER/OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702009 5558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, PETER, C., ,
Mailing Address: 267 LITCHFIELD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESSUP, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 631 N STEPHANIE ST # 376
City: HENDERSON | State: NV | Zip Code: 89014-2633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901768
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOELKER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7990 ARCHER AVENUE
City: FAIR OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95628-5905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720000950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 757 SE 17TH STREET STE 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LASSEM, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8093 E SUMMIT RD
City: PARKER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80138-8270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159050200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHFELD, WILLIAM, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6301 MEADOWVISTA 727
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIVINGSTON, WILLIE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1401 NOBLE WAY
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOKEN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7606 CORTAL WAY
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-8314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINKELMANN & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ENGINEERING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 281 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUISI, PATRICIA, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 335 BEAVER RUN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
APOLLO	PA	15613-8846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABIN, KEVIN T, T., ,

Mailing Address 28 LOCUST LN

City	State	Zip Code
LEVITTOWN	PA	19054-3918

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PENNFAB INC.
Occupation: METAL FABRACATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,

Mailing Address 848 CARILLON CT

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT LOUIS	MO	63141-6316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS
Occupation: M.D.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 605.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 14 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000956572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASTEN, CINDY, , ,

Mailing Address 11677 N. 300 E.

City	State	Zip Code
ROANOKE	IN	46783-9439

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCOY, KIMBERLY, D., ,

Mailing Address 2862 HUNTER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFAX	VA	22031-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FAIRFAX FLOORS, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEYER, STEVEN, , ,

Mailing Address 2621 RIDGEPOINT

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78754-5232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IKEY LTD
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, EILEEN, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 25500 JONNIE COURT
City: GAITHERSBURG | State: MD | Zip Code: 20882-3422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USEPA | Occupation: MRS.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 113.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEARON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 111 SOUTHVIEW LANE
City: ALAMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94507-2314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SEMI-RETIRED ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSON, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 504 N MARQUETTE AVE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57110-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATERNOSTER, DANIEL, L., MR., DVM
Mailing Address 4770 CEMETERY RD

City	State	Zip Code
FOWLERVILLE	MI	48836-9550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, ARTHUR, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1813 SW 14TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BLUE SPRINGS	MO	64015-5309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINTANDE, JOSEPH, JOHN, MR., V
Mailing Address 1212 BUSHKILL ST

City	State	Zip Code
EASTON	PA	18042-3227

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LA SALON
Occupation: HAIR ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PODMILSAK, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4231 HUNT CLUB CIRCLE, APT 1012

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFAX	VA	22033-4031

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HEALING OUR VETERANS.ORG
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 15770 SW TOWHEE LN

City	State	Zip Code
BEAVERTON	OR	97007-9053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 632.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 12 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 980.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 13 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUICENO, JUAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 127 HONEY COOK CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
FOLSOM	CA	95630-5443

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FINANCIAL ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901791

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAIDL, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 178 BAYOU VISTA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
THIBODAUX	LA	70301-5702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 7033 SHEAFF

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WASHINGTON	PA	19034-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAVEY, CARRIE, , ,
Mailing Address 10301 W ROCKY CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
CROWLEY	TX	76036-2109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, ARLENE, , ,
Mailing Address 407 BRENTWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST MEMPHIS	AR	72301-1889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SECOND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Occupation: RECEPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, FARLEY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1468 BACKUS ST

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79925-5102

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, KEN, JOHN, ,
Mailing Address 1303 CR 145

City	State	Zip Code
CALDWELL	TX	77836-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSE, ANNE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 2120 ROBINS LANE SE, UNIT 31

City	State	Zip Code
SALEM	OR	97306-2621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSELLE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1626 NE GERTZ RD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97211-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROW, JILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7743 NAVARRE PKWY
City: NAVARRE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32566-7584
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NOT WORKING | Occupation: NOT WORKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUGGLES, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 460 FETTERBUSH LN
City: HINTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22831-2356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: PLEASE DO NOT SEND MAIL OR CALL ME
City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48187-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050000085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMOKER, JESS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2602 SOUTH 38TH STREET, PMB 12
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98409-7303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXCELCARE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAFF, LEE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19330 FRAZIER DR. WESTGATE PLAZA BLDG.
City: ROCKY RIVER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44116-1725
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRODER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2268
City: FRIDAY HARBOR | State: WA | Zip Code: 98250-2268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119050281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWAB, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 312 NORTH ELM ST

City	State	Zip Code
WALLINGFORD	CT	06492-3232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORT, LAWRENCE, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 110 CLEMATIS PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MOORESVILLE	NC	28117-6687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 2217 N 79TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85257-2202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMYKLA, PETER, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 1305

City	State	Zip Code
PINE BLUFF	AR	71613-1305

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1047

City	State	Zip Code
MCCALL	ID	83638-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901810

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPELL, TERESA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 3896 HUGHES CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
POWHATAN	VA	23139-4124

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COLONY CONSTRUCTION, INC.	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901811

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 293 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFLER, SHELIA, K., ,

Mailing Address 9018 WILLOW SPRINGS LN.

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77302-3496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 170.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 826 ELDERBERRY LN

City	State	Zip Code
WEST CHESTER	PA	19380-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901813

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMP, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 4822 25TH ST N

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22207-2619

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 12.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 62.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUAREZ, VICKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 498 EVANS ROAD
City: SAYRE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18840-7923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAN, TOH FONG, FONG, ,
Mailing Address: 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARAZONA, MANUEL, S., , ,
Mailing Address: 208 FDERN ST #508
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401-5622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200095835

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 313 BREEZWAY BEND LN

City	State	Zip Code
LEAGUE CITY	TX	77573-4600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENEKLASE, RAY, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 942 MAPLEHILL AVE SE

City	State	Zip Code
ADA	MI	49301-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VENTRE, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1694 BRUNNERWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45238-3832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
THERMALTECH ENGINEERING	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901820

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTON, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5477 CONWAY
City: CHELSEA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48118-9438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,
Mailing Address: 3912 SEGUNDO
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO | Occupation: ASST DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WERTS, CLAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4431 BERNARD ST
City: LAKE OSWEGO | State: OR | Zip Code: 97035-6505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, HAMPDEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 80253

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70898-0253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2800 S. UNIVERSITY BLVD. UNIT 150

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80210-6070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 40 BERRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CIRCLEVILLE	NY	10919-3224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 76.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC.
Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOELFEL, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4 EAGLE LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703419020000598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AQUADRO, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 212 CHESTNUT STREET
City: FLORENCE | State: MA | Zip Code: 01062-1438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGNEY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 437 EAST MAIN STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDT | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702080059568

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 300 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLATER, LINDA, T., MRS.,

Mailing Address 988 ESTES CIR.

City	State	Zip Code
BURNS	TN	37029-5017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULLEN, THOMAS, J., MR., USMC (RET.

Mailing Address 718 NORTH JEFFERSON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
DIXON	IL	61021-1650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAIGLE, ANN, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 159 N. WILLOW POINT CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77382-1681

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 19 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901926
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 17 MUNSELL RD.
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1140 IVY LN
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901878
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704119602095962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSON, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 264 CHRIS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GALLIPOLIS	OH	45631-8550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIDGE, GEORGE, GARLAND, MR.,
Mailing Address 481 GOLDEN VISTA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89506-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901869

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMAUER, JOHN, DAVID, DR.,
Mailing Address 6005 AVENIDA DECASTILLO

City	State	Zip Code
LONG BEACH	CA	90803-2005

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 320.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINOJOSA, JOSE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 910 EAST REDD ROAD, STE 105K
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-7359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOVER, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 DAVIS RD
City: ALTOONA | State: PA | Zip Code: 16601-7227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, MARLYN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 852 S. VANDYKE RD
City: MARLETTE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48453-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200996594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11224-3977
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHN, C., PETER, DR.,
Mailing Address: 120 DELLWOOD AVE
City: OAKWOOD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45419-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MVES | Occupation: ER DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, NANCY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 637 N. JORDANS CHAPEL RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901948
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200095955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5853 BROADWAY STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5853 BROADWAY STREET
City: LANCASTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14086-9564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042709965955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LHOTSKY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 302061
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92030-2061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PALA CASINO SPA & RESORT | Occupation: CASINO SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKWARDT, W., C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: HC 317 BOX 207
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700000267 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11821 GREY BIRCH PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
RESTON	VA	20191-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKIBBEN, MORRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15914 WEST SUMMERWALK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85374-6146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKISSACK, DOUGLAS, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 7 BITTERROOT LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAVANNAH	GA	31419-9507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GULFSTREAM AEROSPACE
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901876

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGRAVE, FLORA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12 CROWNINSHIELD ST., APT. 406

City	State	Zip Code
PEABODY	MA	01960-4330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901897

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRVING	TX	75061-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAJUNEN, LISAMARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BEECHWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DANVILLE	NH	03819-3113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PESTANA, ROSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4985 GULSTREAM RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE WORTH	FL	33461-5400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETMECKY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 409 AUGUSTA ST

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	TX	78624-4653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 643.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRONE, AUGUSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1037

City	State	Zip Code
DUBLIN	NH	03444-1037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $300.00 ON 02/17/2017

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020000967000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REPKE, LINDA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 406 S. TEMPLE DRIVE
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: M 01 / D 19 / Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGBY, ANTONIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 872
City: ALVA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33920-0872
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 207.00
Date of Receipt: M 01 / D 19 / Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBIN, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7250 WOODROW DR.
City: OAKLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 94611-1435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: M 01 / D 19 / Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901920
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209095701

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALERNO, THEDA, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4 HILTON LANE

City	State	Zip Code
PUEBLO	CO	81001-4607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE/SELF

Occupation: PHYSICIAN/TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTANA, DORIS, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 2149 WAVERLEY ST.

City	State	Zip Code
PALO ALTO	CA	94301-3955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVAGE, JUSTIN, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 4101 LAYLIN RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORWALK	OH	44857-9008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ELECTRICAL PROD & SERV

Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 312 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LYNCHBURG	VA	24502-2756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LIBERTY UNIVERSITY	PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 19 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, META, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8959 E. STATE HIGHWAY 72

City	State	Zip Code
RUNGE	TX	78151-4278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 803.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 19 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THERMER, CLIFFORD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 103 PARSONS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HARTFORD	CT	06117-1307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GOODWIN COLLEGE	EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 19 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1901963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, JAMES, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: 5805 GOLD RANCH WAY
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93306-7697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CA SOUTHERN BAPTIST
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CHAPLAINS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 873.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902156
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, JOHN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 SAW MILL ROAD
City: NORTH HALEDON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07508-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARD, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5495 BELT LINE RD.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7683
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOUBLE DIAMOND, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1901861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701159050320

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MAVIS, , ,

Mailing Address 25918 HOOTANANNY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78260-6258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
INYOKERN	CA	93527-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904262

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCER, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address 10593 ANGEL AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FOUNTAIN VALLEY	CA	92708-4829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LA PORTE	TX	77571-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 896 NORTH 1430 WEST

City	State	Zip Code
OREM	UT	84057-2891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN
Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 93 ABAJO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EDGEWOOD	NM	87015-8701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG
Occupation: SANDIA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLSUP, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 9071 N MAPLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HAYDEN	ID	83835-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904244

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 MILLVAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77070-4833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL	R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 190 36TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
EDUCATIONAL BUS INC	BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020095707

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMNESS, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 ROCK CREEK DR.
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILLY MACK CHAMNESS
Occupation: TRUCKING BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102719030000375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS | Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904620
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURHAM, OSCAR R, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 2111
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DURHAM LAND CO. | Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELU, LUISELU, , ,
Mailing Address: 4456 FOUNTAINS DR.
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2908 E WILLETTA ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85008-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1885.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1885.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095710

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1885.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6252 JACKIE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODLAND HILLS	CA	91367-1422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARCH VISION
Occupation: DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904245

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 2373 BARKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	IA	52732-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: BALLSTON SPA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE | Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1849
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 340

City	State	Zip Code
CLAYTON	NC	27528-0340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC

Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD

Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMURDIE, VAL, , ,

Mailing Address 650 ESPLANADE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEPORT	CA	95453-5310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULLIN, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1001 66TH AVENUE
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19126-3329
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFRASCAN INC.
Occupation: ELECTRONIC ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7370 GRIFFING RD.
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77708-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCESS TECHNICAL SERVICES
Occupation: SAFETY REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1303.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209095714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	AL	35758-7418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7148 FM 2158

City	State	Zip Code
MIDWAY	TX	75852-4059

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904560

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200096715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 325 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEY CENTER	CA	92082-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt
M-M 01 / D-D 22 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRUCE, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 2662 FM 3036

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKPORT	TX	78382-7767

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARBOR HOSPICE	FNP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 229.00

Date of Receipt
M-M 01 / D-D 22 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MENNINGER	NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4509.00

Date of Receipt
M-M 01 / D-D 22 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919022B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH STREEET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200057117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, GARY, VERN, ,
Mailing Address: 15492 MILLSTONE RD
City: MCLEAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61754-7519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT
Occupation: CHIEF ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVENTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1121 LAPALMA CT
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200967198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4060 E. MIA LANE
City: GILBERT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85298-2719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705039050117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
CAVE CREEK	AZ	85331-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHEVRON
Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAGGERTY, FRANCIS, , , JR.
Mailing Address 2561 52ND AVE., NE

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34120-0440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904231

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 31 AUBURN AISLE
City: IRVINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92612-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919023B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200595227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLOUGH, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1011 WILMA CT
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNECTING WATERS CHARTER SCHOOL | Occupation: SITE ASSISTANT/CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009672 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 665 LEUCADENDRA DR.
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICE, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 16317 WALL ST
City: JERSEY VILLAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1271
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 89 BARBARA BLVD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-5736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904220
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200967224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2022 RAVINIA DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76012-4465
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESSLER, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 8 ROSEMONT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTVIEW HILLS	KY	41017-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUZBEE, JACK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 200 E DOUGLAS ST

City	State	Zip Code
DE SOTO	IL	62924-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902436

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLINE, VIVIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2102 WESTLAKE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78746-2921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
VIVIAN CLINE-BURKHARDT	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902248

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009967725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M., K., ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINE-JERGENS, MAGGIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9924 ALYDAR
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45242-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DINE & JERGENS LLC
Occupation: MGR; DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209096727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRIEZE, ARACELI, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 ALDERBROOK DRIVE
City: MONROE TWP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08831-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALE, BENJAMIN , , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX347
City: MIDDLEBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20118-0347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051720200027596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, MICHAEL, EMIL, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1106

City	State	Zip Code
WOODSBORO	TX	78393-1106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	BEEF CATTLE RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44

City	State	Zip Code
WATERTOWN	MA	02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 417.00

Date of Receipt
M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 720 CR 3340

City	State	Zip Code
KEMPNER	TX	76539-5429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE	DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009672 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CR 3340
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
Occupation: DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903657
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIGGS, BRENDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4610 NEVADA AVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 340 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3665 ALTAMONT WAY

City	State	Zip Code
REDWOOD CITY	CA	94062-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, JAMES, M., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 12330 SCARCELLA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MEADOWS PLACE	TX	77477-1610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 406.40

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 16.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, MARY ANN, , MS,

Mailing Address 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348

City	State	Zip Code
OMAHA	NE	68114-4466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISAAC, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 75 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBITER PARTNERS CAPITAL MANAGEMEN
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISAAC, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 75 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISAAC, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 75 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBITER PARTNERS CAPITAL MANAGEMEN
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200595775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATO, JEANNE, F., MS.,

Mailing Address 1275 WEST CREST WAY

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY PARK	CA	91754-4631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRWIN, PETER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3A REBECCA CT

City	State	Zip Code
PORT JEFFERSON STA	NY	11776-3367

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SUFFOLK COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE	DEPUTY SHERIFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,

Mailing Address 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LN

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77449-7598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTTICE, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address: R139 E TOWNLINE RD
City: ATHENS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54411-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKINSON, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 325 ARAPAHO E.
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200967374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3200 S CANAL STR
City: NEWTON FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44444-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCREA, MELBOURNE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 47148 145TH STREET
City: TWIN BROOKS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57269-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, DAWNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17330 BONNARD CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURFEY, MARY, V., MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4027

City	State	Zip Code
BELLEVUE	WA	98009-4027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	WEALTH MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, MERLE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address 6640 NEWBURGH RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EVANSVILLE	IN	47715-4460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902361

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal polit cal committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095735

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 NE 176TH
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97230-6517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, KRISTA, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2817 HANOVER STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-7925
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOF, GLADYS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 926 MOTTVILLE ROAD
City: SKANEATELES | State: NY | Zip Code: 13152-9323
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200001227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUER, PEGGY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3100 EDWARD ST. NE
City: ST. ANTHONY | State: MN | Zip Code: 55418-2355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902326
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD
City: CURTICE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43412-9613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHARP, DOLORES, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 301 MANN ROAD
City: TYRONE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30290-1515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200057296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIPMAN, TERESA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 704 EXCALIBUR CT.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGRIST, LEE, H., ,
Mailing Address: 1506 RED SKY CT
City: FORT COLLINS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80525-8807
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902299
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705172050057270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, LINDA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 113 ISLAND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BUCKHANNON	WV	26201-2823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 1986E ASH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TULARE	CA	93274-6087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KLX
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address 1480 BARKING DEER CV
APT. 108

City	State	Zip Code
CASSELBERRY	FL	32707-5843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KELLYOCG
Occupation: RECRUITER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 23 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 JORALEMON STREET, UNIT 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSU
Occupation: BOOKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOODALL, B., ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 216
City: LAUGHLINTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15655-0216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8005 AMAPOA AVE
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200959741

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIN, ROSE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1660 COUNTY ROAD 453
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNA, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 13330 RANCHO VERDE DRIVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11207-9035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, PAULETTE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 420 TECUMSEH RIDGE COURT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73069-8325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIRKPATRICK FOUNDATION | Occupation: PROGRAM OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095714

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCKNER, ELDON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13967 HUNT MOUNTAIN LANE
City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-8197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095744

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17531 DEVEREUX RD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARGARET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORWIN, LINDA, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 57 TIMBERLINE DRIVE
City: MEAD | State: OK | Zip Code: 73449-6077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CURRY, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6850 LAVERNE DRIVE N
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36618-4456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209095745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 157

City	State	Zip Code
FULTON	TX	78358-0157

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY
Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 885.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902527

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESSER, KATHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 6370 IVANREST

City	State	Zip Code
BYRON CENTER	MI	49315-8501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902716

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOMINGUES, DR CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 4390 THOMAS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77706-7714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200096746

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGEBRECHT, LOTTIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16315 REVELLO DR.
City: HELOTES | State: TX | Zip Code: 78023-5157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPPS, VIRGINIA, C., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 976
City: SONORA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76950-0976
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009057147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1420 YORK AVE., APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OF ED, NEW YORK
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLORO, MARILYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4176 ENGLISH HOLLY CIRCLE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23294-5933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902514
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address: 44 MALIBU HILL
City: RENSSELAER | State: NY | Zip Code: 12144-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HENRY, BEVERLY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 24953 WALNUT ST

City	State	Zip Code
NEWHALL	CA	91321-1010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOBBS, EDWARD, , DR.,
Mailing Address 6535 SAINT ANDREWS DR. UNIT 1

City	State	Zip Code
CANFIELD	OH	44406-9501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902620

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 359 LAKESIDE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CHINA SPRING	TX	76633-2989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.

City	State	Zip Code
FALLS CHURCH	VA	22041-3650

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903652

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3150 SAN FERNANDO RD

City	State	Zip Code
ATASCADERO	CA	93422-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1606 W. 8TH PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
KENNEWICK	WA	99336-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 2423 DELTA WATERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFORD	OR	97504-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902655

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 84 HUN RD

City	State	Zip Code
PRINCETON	NJ	08540-6747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOGAN, GARY, , ,

Mailing Address 10 CLIFF AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWICH	CT	06830-6912

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNING, RICHARD, V., ,
Mailing Address: 10 CASSIDY RD
City: PARISHVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13672-2462
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 3320 FM 3326
City: ANSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 TERMINAL WAY 106
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEYSTONE USA CORP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 363 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,

Mailing Address 40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MATEO	CA	94402-2965

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMPHILL	TX	75948-6445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8000.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWINSVILLE	NY	13027-9122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORNELAS, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5769 MICHAEL P. ANDERSON LN

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79934-3243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902733

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSE, ALICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address N22052 PELLOWSKI ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ARCADIA	WI	54612-1774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 365 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 16317 WALL ST

City	State	Zip Code
JERSEY VILLAGE	TX	77040-1271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: URBAN CONSTRUCTION SW

Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SUPERINTENDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905209

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

CHARGED BACK

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,

Mailing Address W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
GERMANTOWN	WI	53022-1821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, KENNETH, M., ,

Mailing Address 724 GROVE WAY UNIT C

City	State	Zip Code
BOURBONNAIS	IL	60914-2764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ -25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RANDELL, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address: 724 GROVE WAY UNIT C
City: BOURBONNAIS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60914-2764
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATELIFF II, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1602 PALM BLVD S
City: NICEVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32578-3414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TECHNOLOGY CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEGER, MARGOT, , ,
Mailing Address: 880 LONG RIDGE RD
City: HAWLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-4200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720090757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAPER, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2007 BARRINGTON DR.
City: LAVACA | State: AR | Zip Code: 72941-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5353 SHELBYVILLE ROAD
P.O. BOX 625
City: SIMPSONVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40067-6581
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEER, SHARON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 202 WESTBROOK AVENUE
City: COFFEYVILLE | State: KS | Zip Code: 67337-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 30 HIGHGATE RD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLS, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 725 JORALEMON STREET, UNIT 93
City: BELLEVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07109-1482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MSU | Occupation: BOOKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1902574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1160.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
APOUR, STEVEN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 423 HILLWAY DRIVE, APT. 3
City: EMERALD HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-3313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 27.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902575
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAJZEK, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 2725 BEECHWOOD BLVD
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15217-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: COMPUTING CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009596760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIN, RICHARD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4101 MARTIN TAYLOR CT
City: ANNANDALE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22003-1881
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERGREEN, ZACK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 488
City: GWYNEDC VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 19437-0488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIANCHI, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 906 CYPRESS COURT
City: VINELAND | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08360-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15960026717162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSON, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 18400 71ST AVE W

City	State	Zip Code
LYNNWOOD	WA	98037-4136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLEVER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 1608 GREENBRIAR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDALE	CA	91207-1538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOCK CO	ESTIMATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COFFEY, CHRIS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4150 VIA DOLCE #326

City	State	Zip Code
MARINA DEL REY	CA	90292-5021

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PRISM LTD.	TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000957 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6056 PAINTER AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90601-3739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL | Occupation: MICROBIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSZEWSKI, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 WATER ST.
City: PENNSVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08070-1407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAISLIP, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 EAST 61ST STREET
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98404-1224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED 79 YRS OLD | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705170200057962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMILTON, DONNA, HAMILTON, MS.,
Mailing Address 12129 BASSET LANE

City	State	Zip Code
RESTON	VA	20191-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DOMINION CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 115.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNEGAN, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 137 HIDEAWAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MOORESVILLE	NC	28117-8401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLOWAY, JANET, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1 SURF WAY # 240

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY	CA	93940-3454

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 60.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLMES, JOSH, D., ,
Mailing Address 17807 QUIET LOCH LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77084-6870

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RIO
Occupation: ENERGY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 461 FM 3432

City	State	Zip Code
LA VERNIA	TX	78121-4623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: 100% DAV

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, WAYLON, , ,
Mailing Address 9105 W. IRONWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWIN	MI	49304-8348

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LECCESE, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 15 CANDLEWICK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
COLTS NECK	NJ	07722-1259

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, LATHROP, , ,
Mailing Address 13 COURTNEY CIR

City	State	Zip Code
BRYN MAWR	PA	19010-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENALBA, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address 7511 SW 89TH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI	FL	33173-3434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 376 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRELLA, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 470 HALSTEAD AVENUE
1D

City	State	Zip Code
HARRISON	NY	10528-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLLOCK, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 7043

City	State	Zip Code
LANCASTER	PA	17604-7043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EMORY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: ACADEMICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SABLAN, MARGIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2252 MOUNTAIN RIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
CHULA VISTA	CA	91914-2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANFORD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 35534 CLOUD DANCE CT
City: ELIZABETH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80107-7858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6900 PINECONE CIR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEWELL, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 3902
City: TRUCKEE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96160-3902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 115.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 18 WARREN DRIVE
City: OLD BRIDGE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08857-1879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: LEGAL ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWARTZ, NICKI, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1602 VIA CALENDULA
City: SAN CLEMENTE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92673-3735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH COAST SURETY | Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRACY, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address: 215 PINE GROVE CT
City: BADEN | State: PA | Zip Code: 15005-2871
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELOITE | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902603
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012109959

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 47 MARTINGALE E

City	State	Zip Code
BLUFFTON	SC	29910-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902604

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITLEY, FRED, , ,
Mailing Address 617 MEADE ST.

City	State	Zip Code
RAPID CITY	SD	57701-5445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, EILEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2606 HAFF AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH BELLMORE	NY	11710-2742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000967770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 380 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZOPPO, RICHARD, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 493 BARRON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODBRIDGE	NJ	07095-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ZAP PEST CONTROL, LLC

Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,

Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD
7316

City	State	Zip Code
MCKINNEY	TX	75070-2434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS

Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 14575 TAMERISK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-2236

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS

Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOVE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 109 MELROSE ROAD
City: BROAD BROOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06016-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVE ORIGINALS TRIMS | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURNAN, MARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1075 WEST PARK AVE
City: LONG BEACH | State: NY | Zip Code: 11561-1146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN | Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209095772

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
WAYNESVILLE	OH	45068-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUBIN, MOSHE, , ,
Mailing Address 40 ELMRIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SCARSDALE	NY	10583-6628

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address 239 CAKE TOWN

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-8839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902949

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYLESWORTH, JACKIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2225 COUNTY ROAD 65
City: PLAINVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 79072-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903023
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LN
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009677 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKHEAD, JAMES, M., DR., III
Mailing Address: 2726 BISSONNET ST 240
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-1319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELSEY-SEYBOLD CLINIC
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902875
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904165
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMEAUX, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10314 CADENA CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75424-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902919
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200096776

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON DR.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEXTER, ARTHUR, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3705 STONINGTON DR.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: DIRECT PHONE MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8908 HAWLEY DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HC | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 387 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address 232 ARROWHEAD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566-4580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA

Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903649

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN RAMON	CA	94583-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HINE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HAVEN	CT	06516-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: YALE UNIVERSITY

Occupation: LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903650

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR PARK	TX	78613-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODE, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 20038 SAM HOUSTON BOULEVARD

City	State	Zip Code
RIO HONDO	TX	78583-3108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TR. N.

City	State	Zip Code
GRANGER	IN	46530-7131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 40112 RONDA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
PRAIRIEVILLE	LA	70769-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 390 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, GINI, , ,

Mailing Address 619 W HEINTZ ST

City	State	Zip Code
MOLALLA	OR	97038-9379

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2720 ROYCROFT COURT

City	State	Zip Code
SPOKANE	WA	99223-4435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOWLTON, LARY, , ,

Mailing Address 324 MYERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKWALL	TX	75032-8605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOECKLE, JUDY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 3449 BALSAM AVE

City	State	Zip Code
OSAGE	IA	50461-8116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAULDIN, SCOTT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 225 ASHMORE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
HASLET	TX	76052-3811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF- EMPLOYED	LAND DEVELOPER/ CUSTOM HOME BUILDE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERIAM, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3 NASSAU BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
GARDEN CITY	NY	11530-4167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 392 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERRICK, GARTH, , ,

Mailing Address 101 SE 11TH

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79101-3415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 5002 INKER ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77007-3359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NETJETS	PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 414 AV A 1/2

City	State	Zip Code
SAN LEON	TX	77539-2968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904163

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUINTON, ALBERT, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 6200 PERSHING AVE
APT 103

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76116-2608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1235.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMOS, JOSE, , ,

Mailing Address 18242 LISA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGTON BEACH	CA	92646-1529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 237 WAGNER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CLAREMONT	CA	91711-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSS, HUGH, , ,
Mailing Address PO BOX 121085

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76012-1085

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919025

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919025B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209095785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 396 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919024B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,

Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1902910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLACE, MARIE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2824 N POWER ROAD #113-237

City	State	Zip Code
MESA	AZ	85215-1672

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
CARROLLTON	TX	75007-2029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903501

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-4955

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MARCOS	TX	78666-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009578 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WASHAM, LORI, BUCK, ,
Mailing Address: 3912 SEGUNDO
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-7926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH WEEKDAY SCHOO
Occupation: ASST DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABATA, JOSEPH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12320 EUREKA ROAD
City: EDINBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 16412-1277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903188
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTURA, BURTON, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 20875 TORRE DEL LAGO STREET
City: ESTERO | State: FL | Zip Code: 33928-5605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUNY DOWNSTATE MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000067880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 8324 NICHOLS RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GAINES	MI	48436-9787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE SIMPSON GROUP, INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, RICHARD, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 2020 JACOBS WELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
WIMBERLEY	TX	78676-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903495

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77339-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYRK
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009 5790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLES, FRANCES, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2721 COUNTY ROAD 360
City: LA VETA | State: CO | Zip Code: 81055-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009967791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919148B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11905 NE 110TH AVENUE
City: MINGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50168-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1448 LEAFHAVEN COVE
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST-LEBONHEUR | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720960027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DERVAHANIAN, YEPRAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4756 FAIRLOOP RUN
City: LEHIGH ACRES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33973-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, EVERETT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5102 PALM VALLEY DRIVE S.
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDINER, DONNA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 281 COUNTY ROUTE 412
City: WESTERLO | State: NY | Zip Code: 12193-3607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYCLIFFE BIBLE TRANSLATORS, INC. | Occupation: TRANSLATION CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095794

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 588 E COMPTON CT

City	State	Zip Code
MURRAY	UT	84107-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38122-5419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904146

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LAURIE, SANDS, MS.,
Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS RD
STE. 1600

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROSEWOOD
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200096795

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 405 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LAURIE, SANDS, MS.,

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS RD
STE. 1600

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROSEWOOD
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913030

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRISON, LAURIE, SANDS, MS.,

Mailing Address 2101 CEDAR SPRINGS RD
STE. 1600

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75201-2148

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROSEWOOD
Occupation: EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913030B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1500.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HATCHER, MICHAEL, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 379 MATTHEW CV

City	State	Zip Code
BASTROP	TX	78602-6739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERCEK, JOSEPH, R., REV.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2230
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93423-2230
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200967797

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR. 112
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, GORDON, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 990 CAPE MARCO DR., UNIT 803
City: MARCO ISLAND | State: FL | Zip Code: 34145-6328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 106
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75457-0106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, THERESA, K., MISS,
Mailing Address 145 95TH STREET, APT. D1
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11209-7241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.
City: SUSANVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 96130-5508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 675.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29917460000295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 60 S. CHENANGO STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GREENE	NY	13778-1231

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RAYMOND CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BURBANK	CA	91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1192 CUPP RD

City	State	Zip Code
MCGREGOR	TX	76657-3709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCNEILL, WALLIS, D., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6422 SAINT TROPEZ STREET
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78414-6121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3131 MAPLE AVE., APT. 1B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 535.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200001081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOBEL, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4555 E. HILLSDALE LANE
City: INVERNESS | State: FL | Zip Code: 34452-9057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 PARKER ROAD
City: GARNERVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10923-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZI ONEIL | Occupation: USAMAIL1
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTEGA, JUAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2506 C. STREET
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20030060271462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42

City	State	Zip Code
RAGO	KS	67142-9533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRESSLAR, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 5118 HOLLY TERRACE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903207

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address 204 2ND AVE SW

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN BURNIE	MD	21061-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOWES	SALES SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: 229 ENGLE ST
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2085.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SERBECK, JOHN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6900 PINECONE CIR
City: ANCHORAGE | State: AK | Zip Code: 99516-3724
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 SE 84TH PL
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200096804

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,

Mailing Address 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WATKINSVILLE	GA	30677-4988

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKOWRONSKI, STAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1325 ESTE VISTA CT

City	State	Zip Code
ENCINITAS	CA	92024-5251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903142

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
400.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020095805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KAREN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8023 LIBERTY ELM CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEADOHOLIQUE
Occupation: SALES CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOTO, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9569 TOYON AVE
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENSON, ANN, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 15406 PARK ESTATES LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-3654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703209050565

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STONIS, ANTHONY, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 370 BOW LINE BEND

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34103-4723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARDOLITE CORP.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN WIE, CHARLES, F., MR., JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 248

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	NY	12041-0248

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,

Mailing Address 940 33RD SE

City	State	Zip Code
PARIS	TX	75460-6506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904153

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MEYNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 434 SE OAK ST
City: LAKE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32025-6842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLZ, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4526 WAYNESBORO DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM | Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL SERVICES PROFESSI(
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050310200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, JAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 129
City: SLATON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79364-0129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAO, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7720 WILLIAM MOYERS NE
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87122-2781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040700395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAIGE	TX	78659-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904553

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUSNER, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address 2614 GATO DEL SOL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78245-2387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address 1625 HOMESTEAD ST

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75028-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEER, MARIPAT, , ,
Mailing Address 2800 EASTERN SHORE DR. SE

City	State	Zip Code
HAMPTON COVE	AL	35763-9350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 7331 CROWNPIECE ST

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78240-3202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 98789 AINANUI LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIELSON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3384

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90510-3384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903630

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address 371 ELAND DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78213-3906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD ST

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77707-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
BURNET	TX	78611-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 619.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904104

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, AL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1324 COUNTY RD 10

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36067-7200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOBST, TERRY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 436 DEEP RUN RD

City	State	Zip Code
PERKASIE	PA	18944-4257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADVANCING GRACE
Occupation: CLERGY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200595814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 424 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, NEWELL D, D., ,

Mailing Address 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77036-4132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACH, CARRIE, , ,

Mailing Address 26118 DELOS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90505-7304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LA COUNTY, DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEY CENTER	CA	92082-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903626

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLACK, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: BOX 126
City: MYRA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76253-0126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSWELL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 260 COUNTY ROAD 12
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGHER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3333 ALLEN PKWY UNIT 2301
2301
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119050059615

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 121 CADDO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GLADEWATER	TX	75647-5823

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 495

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	GA	30233-0010

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEHORS, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 14315 MARTVILLE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MARTVILLE	NY	13111-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HISTORICAL RESTORATIONS FOUNDATION	LEAD GLAZIER / GLASS PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 60 COUNTRY PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SHELTON	CT	06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC	SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 347297

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94134-7297

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FIRST STUDENT	SCHOOL BUSING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919157B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041792060591810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 429 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JEROME, , ,

Mailing Address 34 STUART DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SYOSSET	NY	11791-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,

Mailing Address 260275TGT

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79423-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMON, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2090 BOGUE RD

City	State	Zip Code
YUBA CITY	CA	95993-9217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DENISE D HAMON	SENIOR ELIG TECH

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEADLEY, ALESHA, , ,
Mailing Address 8100 E. 155TH ST.

City	State	Zip Code
GRANDVIEW	MO	64030-5815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GOLDEN HEART SENIOR CARE	CNA / CAREGIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EUREKA	MO	63025-1056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3718 LANGTRY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79109-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROBERT	DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904024
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 MERRIE WAY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 MERRIE WAY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705119020906822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, AMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 220 MERRIE WAY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906181B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JAMES, HARVEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 220 MERRIE WAY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCENDANT ADVISORS GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUNDED $2,700.00 ON 02/17/2017

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JAMES, HARVEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 220 MERRIE WAY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASCENDANT ADVISORS GROUP
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703209069822

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 433 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, HARVEY, MR.,

Mailing Address 220 MERRIE WAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ASCENDANT ADVISORS GROUP

Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906179

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL; REFUNDED $2,300.00 ON 02/17/2017

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JAMES, HARVEY, MR.,

Mailing Address 220 MERRIE WAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7435

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ASCENDANT ADVISORS GROUP

Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906180

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,

Mailing Address 1625 HOMESTEAD ST

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75028-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, CAROLE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 15922 71ST ST. NE
City: ELK RIVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55330-4801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Emp.oyer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705119050000054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1428 FISHER ST.
City: PEKIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCRC
Occupation: CNA/DSP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2366 KINOOLE ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATERNOSTER, DANIEL, L., MR., DVM
Mailing Address: 4770 CEMETERY RD
City: FOWLERVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48836-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042209050025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1618 BECKER LN
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76904-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709159000027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES | Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050925629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARR, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1772 SUNLIGHT DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFLER, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/ MED SCHOOL PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159050920229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1144.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YEAROUT, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7014 SOUTHPINE CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4081
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 830308
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75083-0308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200950620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924036B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159990571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8005 AMAPOA AVE
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2941 W. KEYWEST ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67204-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDLIAN REALTY
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMERMANN, ANDREW, ANTHONY, , JR.
Mailing Address: 14113 CATBIRD DR.
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-5856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N&D SECURITY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159992656212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 536 N. ERIE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEWSDAY
Occupation: IT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BABER, DANIEL, , DR.,
Mailing Address 10570 CR 2180

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEHOUSE	TX	75791-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DANIEL BABER
Occupation: DANIEL BABER M.D., P.A.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST. 801

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67226-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,

Mailing Address 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST.
801

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67226-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2204 BOXWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSLAND	TX	78639-5296

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2204 BOXWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSLAND	TX	78639-5296

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903947
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,
Mailing Address: 191 SUNSHINE LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-9042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLANKENSHIP, BRADY, , ,
Mailing Address 4505 PINEY GROVE ROAD
City: REISTERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21136-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903974
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REFUND TO BE ISSUED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUDREAUX, DEYAUN, , ,
Mailing Address 825 BEACH BLVD.
City: LAGUNA VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78578-2621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SAN BENITO CISD
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050950346

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 8904 RIDGECREST CT

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	VA	22408-1744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREITHAUPT, PAUL, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 2025 SWAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COSTA MESA	CA	92626-4741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903479

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77077-5808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON
Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRITTON. MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address 31 GANN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
NOVATO	CA	94949-6272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MARILYN BRITTON	CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
01 31 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
PRESCOTT VALLEY	AZ	86314-1480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1175.00

Date of Receipt
01 31 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45208-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS	MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt
01 31 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903939

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTELUPE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 120 NORTH BUSH RD

City	State	Zip Code
GLOVERSVILLE	NY	12078-6606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MDA
Occupation: ENGINEERING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARREIRA, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address 540 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DANIELSVILLE	GA	30633-6088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924032B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009969840

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 450 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924039B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -30.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903785

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924040

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924040B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924038B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERLAIN, MONTE, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 CHINLE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KANAB	UT	84741-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8517 JOY ROAD
City: BLOUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35031-4489
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 763.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4700 28TH AV. N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33713-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 STERLING CREEK CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903921
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Ful Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	IL	61615-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4225.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906183B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period -50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,

Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97225-6174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903470

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,

Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97225-6174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 456 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,

Mailing Address 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
POTTSBORO	TX	75076-9510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address P. O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919141B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 487
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32790-0487
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705179020000548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIKEOU, PAMELA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 487

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32790-0487

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: REAL EST. INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919140B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DITTMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 304 NW RIDGEVIEW WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LAWTON	OK	73505-6132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903926

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address 11429 HACKMATACK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77066-1061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TIGARD	OR	97223-5674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MASCOUTAH	IL	62258-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903934

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 2144 BRANCHWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-7815

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT

City	State	Zip Code
DIX HILLS	NY	11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903993

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EAGLE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1416 THORNWELL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
ROCK HILL	SC	29732-2332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD

City	State	Zip Code
JEFFERSON CITY	MO	65101-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 461 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 5515 BUFFALO RD

City	State	Zip Code
JEFFERSON CITY	MO	65101-8507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 930.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELAM, TOM, , ,

Mailing Address 1841 MASTERS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DESOTO	TX	75115-2138

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE

City	State	Zip Code
SMYRNA	GA	30080-3962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 462 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
HOCKESSIN	DE	19707-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, RILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 970 SHENANDOAH DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PAGOSA SPRINGS	CO	81147-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENEVILLE	TN	37743-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903596

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 8133 SPRINGFIELD VILLAGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	VA	22152-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA-COX, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 1940 PLAINS BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
POWELL	OH	43065-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JENI'S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903922

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905045
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703120200055555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,

Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBAUGH, LORRAINE M, M., ,

Mailing Address 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GREENBACK	TN	37742-2474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 12529 ELM LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BROOMFIELD	CO	80020-5496

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 13211 MYFORD RD.
511

City	State	Zip Code
TUSTIN	CA	92782-9153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC
Occupation: NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1284 CR 4307

City	State	Zip Code
DEKALB	TX	75559-3070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTO, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 3909 MOBILE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75041-4911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MESQUITE ISD
Occupation: IT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903957

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address 218 W. HOWARD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	AR	71852-2054

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29229-8151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903602

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29229-8151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS | Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KILLGORE, CRISTINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 794 RIVERSIDE
City: NIPOMO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93444-9723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAUREL, RON, ANTHONY, ,
Mailing Address: 3528 FM 3175
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3751
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED, BLACKLISTED BY THE NAUT | Occupation: U.S. MERCHANT MARINE CAPTAIN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 424.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC. | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADISON, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address: 6436 MONARCH HILLS DR
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-4478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720009959852

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKINSON, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 325 ARAPAHO E.
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75092-7605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY 6403
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098-1971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 645.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 473 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,

Mailing Address 422 W SIXTH ST

City	State	Zip Code
MUENSTER	TX	76252-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2

Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 332.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address 15210 NORTHWEST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEHOUSE	TX	75791-6004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76137-5423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903976

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 838 W 100 S
City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IME | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOELLER, CHARLES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5910 COURTYARD DR STE. 160
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-3353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULCAHY, MIKE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7202 PENINSULA
City: TRAVERSE CITY | State: MI | Zip Code: 49686-1750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705159050395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1212.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,
Mailing Address 105 ST. CROIX AVE

City	State	Zip Code
COCOA BEACH	FL	32931-3334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOWAK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1740 DELL RANGE BLVD
H172

City	State	Zip Code
CHEYENNE	WY	82009-4961

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2846.80
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED .
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017012100095659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 478 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CANAL WINCHESTER	OH	43110-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELOZA, JOHN, HENRY, DR.,

Mailing Address 3505 TWIN LAKES WAY

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75093-7556

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TBI	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
01 31 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903317

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PALMERTON	PA	18071-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 5511 85TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79424-4607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 713 CR 4235

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	TX	75766-7550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RBI
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMON, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76107-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 480 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address 6868 N. TONTY AV.

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60646-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903962

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18427 JACARANDA ST

City	State	Zip Code
FOUNTAIN VALLEY	CA	92708-6611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1904723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, IELENE, , ,
Mailing Address 5455 AVALON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MURRAY	UT	84107-6221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903873

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8204 BREEZY COVE 1616
City: SELMA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78154-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUDEBUSCH, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3601 OAK CREEK PL
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-7967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 482 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84070-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City	State	Zip Code
CEDARHURST	NY	11516-0187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH WILKESBORO	NC	28659-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1904534

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 106.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77377-8086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELBY SERVICES	OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,

Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW
APT 29

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-3677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903589

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,

Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW
APT 29

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-3677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 755.00

Date of Receipt
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 484 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 555 EMERSON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWIN	NY	11510-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903593

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVA, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 98 ISAACKS ROAD
APT 104

City	State	Zip Code
HUMBLE	TX	77338-8066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMPSON, SANDY, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8600 S. OCEAN DRIVE
905

City	State	Zip Code
JENSEN BEACH	FL	34957-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SONDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2566
City: PINELLAS PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33780-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903932
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 906 SNOWBERRY LN
City: SANIBEL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33957-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAR, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 924 TOMMY OLIVER RD.
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37042-8808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFEN, MICHAEL, WILLIAM, ,
Mailing Address: 1504 S MT VIEW
City: TACOMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98465-1228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER | Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924031B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3005 SIERRA PKWY
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705159020595878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Ful Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 3005 SIERRA PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
HUTCHINSON	KS	67502-2972

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	DDS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA FALLS	MT	59912-9210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,

Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST

City	State	Zip Code
BERKELEY	CA	94703-1926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095879

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST

City	State	Zip Code
BERKELEY	CA	94703-1926

FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3509 W OHIO AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79703-5620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIS	TX	77378-4146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: US MILITARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903582

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, KENDALL, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 SKYFLOWER PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CADENCE BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLETT, GARY F, , ,
Mailing Address: 1124 GLOUCESTER CT S
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903977
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201701190200095882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907692B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907691
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159069962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907691B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2711 DALI DR.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL
Occupation: TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017091719250395984

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1903408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 390.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1522 LAKE SHORE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LONG BEACH	IN	46360-1456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CABLE, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1515 90TH PL NE

City	State	Zip Code
CLYDE HILL	WA	98004-3329

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020096885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 8614 VANTAGE POINT
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78251-2559
FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOX, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 537 CARLISLE COURT
City: GLEN ELLYN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60137-6701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAEUSSER, LAURA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 10401 ANTIOCH RD
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66212-4334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903413
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINTON, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1005 MARIPOSA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEJO	CA	94590-3958

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903414

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNTER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 205 LET LANI DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LEBANON	TN	37087-3003

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903415

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 853 SUNRISE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GILROY	CA	95020-9678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APPLE INC
Occupation: TECH WRITER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAHORN, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 46900 COOPER FOSTER PARK RD.
City: AMHERST | State: OH | Zip Code: 44001-3302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 80.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHAN, DICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 667 BOISE CT
City: SUNNYVALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94087-4227
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUELL, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2565 SANDLEWOOD CIR
City: ORANGE PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32065-6220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIORITY COURIERS | Occupation: COURIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000596596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 498 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANDERBERG, MARK, , ,

Mailing Address 6201 RIVER PLACE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78730-1139

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ALEN CORP
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1903420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,

Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY

City	State	Zip Code
WEATHERFORD	TX	76086-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED-MARTIN
Occupation: TOOL MANUFACTURING PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913969

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, EDWARD, , ,

Mailing Address 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
EAGLE RIVER	AK	99577-8726

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,

Mailing Address 530 NELSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
CHAMBERSBURG	PA	17201-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 12225 W. 72ND ST.

City	State	Zip Code
SHAWNEE	KS	66216-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAHLER, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5927 S CREEKSIDE CT
City: REMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47977-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913987
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTERTON, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1130 EDGEWOOD ROAD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROB BATTERTON | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913952
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT AUGUSTINE	FL	32092-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES
Occupation: ARCHBISHOP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIGBIE, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address 439 HIDEAWAY LANE CENTRAL

City	State	Zip Code
LINDALE	TX	75771-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5033 ISABELLA PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MINT HILL	NC	28227-4387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WASTEQUIP LLC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913988
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTELUPE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 120 NORTH BUSH RD
City: GLOVERSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12078-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDA
Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000285

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
CHINA GROVE	NC	28023-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924033B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924037B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD.
325

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78726-1100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLOUD, KATHERINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 104 ALLENVILLE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	LA	71295-5158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
K12, INC	ONLINE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913958

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSSONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 374 WINDY HILL ROAD
City: STATESBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30461-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, JUDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 170 RAINBOW DRIVE #7084
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905690
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 507 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, CHARLOTTE, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1071 N. JUDGE ELY BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
ABILENE	TX	79601-3853

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGEMAN, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 664 ASPEN HEIGHTS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRBANKS	AK	99712-1110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905565

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DINGLER, WESLEY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 451

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNSBORO	TX	75756-0451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913166

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 508 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4 MAJESTIC COURT

City	State	Zip Code
DIX HILLS	NY	11746-4864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905833

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDWARDS, JAMES, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 12603 SOUTHWEST FWY 200

City	State	Zip Code
STAFFORD	TX	77477-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, ROLAND, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 3763 CR 490

City	State	Zip Code
NORMANGEE	TX	77871-6387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC. | Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000950950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, KATHY, JEAN, ,
Mailing Address: 1211 COACHES CROSSING
City: PFLUGERVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78660-3858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY
Occupation: FORENSIC SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913950
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 511 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODING, WILLARD, , ,

Mailing Address 30211 SW 173 AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOMESTEAD	FL	33030-4824

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRABOW, MIRIAM, , ,

Mailing Address 6219 DORCHESTER WAY

City	State	Zip Code
VERO BEACH	FL	32966-6491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30064-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC
Occupation: CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 613 N JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
VANDALIA	MO	63382-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, GLEN, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address 880 OPEN SKY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75013-5533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ARAGIO SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ARAGIO SOLUTIONS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOOSICK FALLS	NY	12090-4714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC
Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095904

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR
City: PENSACOLA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32503-4929
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTHERN ERECTORS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALISSA JESLE
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 972.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1816 SHEFFIELD
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-3133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913357
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913965
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEALEY, SUZANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5660 LONGVILLE POST RD
City: HEATH SPRINGS | State: SC | Zip Code: 29058-8638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE FAMILY IN SC
Occupation: NANNY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905628
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000005

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEARNEY, J H, , ,
Mailing Address 6511 PLANETREE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77479-5018

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
4EVERGREEN VALVE	INDUSTRIAL VALVE SALES & DISTRIBUTIOI

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913953

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address 28 HILLSIDE RD

City	State	Zip Code
BEACON	NY	12508-4129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LARECY, CHARLES, , ,

Mailing Address 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE
APT# 424

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76109-1822

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913175

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWRENCE, ANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 2585 162ND ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OXFORD	KS	67119-9044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FAMILY FARM
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 25 LANGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT KISCO	NY	10549-3476

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENZI, CLIFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 S PLEASANT AVE
City: LODI | State: CA | Zip Code: 95240-4752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: GENERAL BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOWS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092000000 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYNCH, TRUMAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 237 N 360 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 216 E 9400 S
City: PARADISE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84328-9748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCABE, MICHEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8 HILLFIELD AVE
City: COOKSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08511-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAWSON PRODUCTS | Occupation: CS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709009950910

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCALL, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4495 DEANS HIGHWAY
City: VERNON | State: NY | Zip Code: 13476-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY. 2306
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-3460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES | Occupation: ADM ASST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 521 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 55 CHELSEA STREET
A

City	State	Zip Code
HAWTHORNE	NY	10532-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 55 CHELSEA STREET
A

City	State	Zip Code
HAWTHORNE	NY	10532-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON , BRAND3, , ,

Mailing Address 3110 HIGHWAY 69

City	State	Zip Code
FOREST CITY	IA	50436-8046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913172

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87107-5719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt
02 01 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913979

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25

City	State	Zip Code
SHALLOWATER	TX	79363-3213

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
02 01 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address 2001 TARLETON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ROUND ROCK	TX	78681-2172

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
M.I.INC.	BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
02 01 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 523 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORNER, LINDA, P., MS.,

Mailing Address 3233 W. DALLAS ST., APT. 2106

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 3880 HOWARD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KENNESAW	GA	30152-2393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C1

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 980.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 524 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORNEY	TX	75126-6858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 980.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914321

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76262-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3003 LONG MEADOW

City	State	Zip Code
BAYTOWN	TX	77521-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 4479 HARBOUR LIGHTS COURT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32817-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRACTICAL PRODUCTS GROUP, LLC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200096916

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 526 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911025B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911024B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address 11911 PORTOFINO RD.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77082-2620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15202-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 528 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROMERO, ANNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1618 BECKER LN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76904-9512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HOLLYWOOD	CA	90069-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65814-0350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEW IBERIA	LA	70563-7422

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CLECO
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913954

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address 75-15 198THY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FRESH MEADOWS	NY	11366-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913362

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 2905

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79105-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905803

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, HARRIETT, IDELL, MS.,
Mailing Address 4 ELKINS LAKE

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77340-7300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913924

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 5328 CRAWFORD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	OH	43229-5012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913964

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23225-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913937

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEDMAN, ELAINE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4970 BUENA VISTA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-2261

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, DOROTHY, DOROTHY, ,
Mailing Address 12555 COLNY HILL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77014-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GALENA PARK ISD
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913980

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 4282 BALBOA AVE
APT 240

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92117-5547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913356

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: $10 BELL RD S
City: IOWA PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76367-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USPS | Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, ROYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address: 1104 BRITTON RD
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1154 WILMA SUE
City: HENSLEY | State: AR | Zip Code: 72065-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SRT | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIPPIT, CAROLE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11376 PORTOBELO DRIVE
8
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92124-4027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1070.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905635
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78717-4937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,
Mailing Address 2163 NAZARETH ROAD
City: LEXINGTON | State: SC | Zip Code: 29073-7788
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UPDIKE, WES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BROKEN ARROW	OK	74014-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913973

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARKENTIN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 6521 CORDOBA ROAD #2

City	State	Zip Code
GOLETA	CA	93117-4867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROPERTY MANAGER
Occupation: KAMAP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIIK, DIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 36503 WESTLUND AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLORS FALLS	MN	55084-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 5859 SPRING CABIN

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-1962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLYARD, PATRICIA, ANN, ,
Mailing Address 196 COUNTY ROAD 3529

City	State	Zip Code
SALTILLO	TX	75478-3024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 223 DUNCAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
TEMPLETON	PA	16259-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 536 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, RAPHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3458 WEST JOHN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WARSAW	IN	46580-8343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RAPHAEL WOLFF

Occupation: IT CONTRACTOR AFGHANISTAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODKE, MOLLY, , ,

Mailing Address 12187 430AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MORRIS	MN	56267-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF

Occupation: FARN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,

Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC

Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3635.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095927

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC	PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3635.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924035

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address P O BOX 3908

City	State	Zip Code
CRESTLINE	CA	92325-3908

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC	PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3635.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924035B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BAY	FL	32909-5240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYRK
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENSON, LOUELLA, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 11491
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22312-0491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905318
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200059629

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, JANE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 N. MARKET ST
City: DUNCANNON | State: PA | Zip Code: 17020-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANNAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: POB 10250
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROKATE, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2705 BAYSHORE DR.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROKATE, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2705 BAYSHORE DR.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROKATE, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2705 BAYSHORE DR.
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92663-5610
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PRIVATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919142B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8309 JOHNS WAY
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 541 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,

Mailing Address PO. BOX 938

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913069

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,

Mailing Address PO. BOX 938

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924041

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,

Mailing Address PO. BOX 938

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78505-0938

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924041B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00

[x] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4700 28TH AV. N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33713-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906043
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLEMAN, CASEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 133 CARTER COURT SW
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22180-6268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNISYS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913053
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2975.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ST.LOUIS	MO	63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, MARGARET, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10725 VERNA TRAIL WEST

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76108-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESGROSEILLERS, CHANTAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 120 CASA GRANDE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BEACH GARDENS	FL	33418-1706

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905328

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVERS, ELIZABETH, ANNETTE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7559 DOWERDELL LANE WEST
City: LAKEWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98499-8154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2628.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905991
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 WYNN PL
City: FORT STEWART | State: GA | Zip Code: 31315-1802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905368
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANK, WILLIAM, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 5319 TALLOWOOD WAY
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34116-5029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000095025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GELTMAN, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 12730 HUNTERS CHASE ST.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOKHALE, GISELA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 585 W. 20TH STREET
City: UPLAND | State: CA | Zip Code: 91784-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91627
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36691-1627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 397.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 655.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102969000025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITH, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7358 WILSON ROAD
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33413-2241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBAUGH, LORRAINE M, M., , ,
Mailing Address: 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MELVIN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3741 FINDLAY LN
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80503-2142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 195.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFA, INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOEHLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3012 WOODSONG LANE
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33761-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905975
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159000292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 460369
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75046-0369
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACH, DIANE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 476 ANDRUS DR.
City: PAWLET | State: VT | Zip Code: 05761-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9383 RALEIGH RD.
City: BENSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27504-7115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1935.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDEMANN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1086
City: ARCHER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76351-1086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LLP LINDEMANN DRLG., INC. | Occupation: LLP LINDEMANN DRLG., INC.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200000040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTLE, DAVID, BRUCE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1709 AZURITE TRAIL
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75075-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DYNATRACE
Occupation: INFRASTRUCTURE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 393.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GARY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91588
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN SPRICKET & GEAR, INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, RUPERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 64-33 99TH STREET, APT. 3A
City: REGO PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11374-3537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 551 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISHOE, FLOYD, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 326 FITZHUGH RD

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32792-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WAYNESVILLE	NC	28786-6678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913920

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 601 MACKIES WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SANDPOINT	ID	83864-6419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.
Mailing Address 104 LOMOND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CARY	NC	27518-9747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913916

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 1452

City	State	Zip Code
LARAMIE	WY	82073-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913917

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLSON, DUANE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5086

City	State	Zip Code
CAREFREE	AZ	85377-5086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 401.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 553 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PISTORINO, JOHN, CHARLES, ,

Mailing Address 6535 SW 123 ST

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI	FL	33156-5554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PISTORINO AND ALAM ENGINEERS

Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735

City	State	Zip Code
MICO	TX	78056-5539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE

Occupation: ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADCLIFF, IRMA, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 11542 HIGH MEADOWS

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78253-6114

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAINEY, J.D., , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 416
City: CORDELE | State: GA | Zip Code: 31010-0416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MORTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHILLER, DIANA, L., MS,
Mailing Address: 3310 COLONY DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWOCHOW, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8021 BROWN BEAR TRAIL
City: ATLANTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49709-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326

City	State	Zip Code
PARMA	OH	44129-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3516 N. WILSON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85719-2027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STUMPF, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 OVERSTREET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SUNRISE BEACH	TX	78643-9211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28805-8201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARTLUFT, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1733 HARBOR SPRINGS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEATHERS, DONNA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 6115 HANSON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79106-3409

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905301

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 9 VIA CANON

City	State	Zip Code
MILLBRAE	CA	94030-2240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILSON, RODNEY, E.S., MR.,
Mailing Address 6454 SAN DIEGO AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	CA	92506-3140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YANEK, STEPHEN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 1996 LAKELAND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SYLVAN LAKE	MI	48320-1526

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FCA US LLC
Occupation: PRODUCT SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1905285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 130.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 559 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZAMRZLA, JOHNNY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2229 EAST AVENUE Q

City	State	Zip Code
PALMDALE	CA	93550-4140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WESTERN PACIFIC

Occupation: ROOFING & SHEETMETAL CONTRACTORS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1905942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGUILAR, ROLANDO, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 1015 BELLGREEN LN

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77062-2253

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN AIRLINES

Occupation: AIRLINE PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 03 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906055

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,

Mailing Address 1108 ARBOLADO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93103-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 D D 03 Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906127

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 560 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FORT SMITH	AR	72908-9331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,

Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	WI	53718-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPHERION
Occupation: CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 756.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913905

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,

Mailing Address 1133 UNION DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAGINAW	TX	76131-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FESLER, HAROLD, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 15710 T.C. JESTER BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-1943
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KATY ISD | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD
City: SARATOGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95070-5377
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017100200000555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCHESNEY, ERIC, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8 EAST MOUNTAIN VIEW AVENUE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-1226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST VRAIN MANUFACTURING INC.
Occupation: MACHINEST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 270 COUNTY ROAD 104
City: HASKELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79521-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090250115955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 96001 US HIGHWAY 62/180

City	State	Zip Code
SALT FLAT	TX	79847-4739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913162

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAHLF, KATHLEEN, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 267 S. WATER AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW HAMPTON	IA	50659-1402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906091

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3713 BARRINGTON BRIDGE PL.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23233-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TIMBER MANAGEMENT	SELF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4900.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 564 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3713 BARRINGTON BRIDGE PL.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23233-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TIMBER MANAGEMENT	SELF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910281

Amount of Each Receipt this Period -2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REMINGTON, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 3713 BARRINGTON BRIDGE PL.

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23233-1721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TIMBER MANAGEMENT	SELF

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHOADS, JOHN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 16012 F.M. 1954

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA FALLS	TX	76310-0377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SCHALK OIL COMPANY	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, GARY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6206 APPIAN WAY
City: RIVERSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92506-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 835.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEUFERE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 120
City: GLIDE | State: OR | Zip Code: 97443-0120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906161
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWOCHOW, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8021 BROWN BEAR TRAIL
City: ATLANTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49709-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 THORNBLADE CT
City: DURHAM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27712-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, STEPHEN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5448 RIVERWALK DRIVE
City: KINGS MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45034-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUNDTOWER TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 567 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAHL, LEO, T., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6359

City	State	Zip Code
ROUND ROCK	TX	78683-6359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
THIRD GENERATION FINANCIAL LLP	INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 03 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906095

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7349 EATON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
UNIVERSITY PARK	FL	34201-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1795.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1510.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 568 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAIGE	TX	78659-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913891

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE

City	State	Zip Code
STILLWATER	MN	55082-7404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4876 PATRICK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
WINNSBORO	SC	29180-6491

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATTHEWS, MARY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4876 PATRICK RD.
City: WINNSBORO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29180-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924704B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 570 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1288

City	State	Zip Code
RADCLIFF	KY	40159-1288

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C.

Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOLOWAY, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 6205 CALLOWAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MCKINNEY	TX	75070-9425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DELL

Occupation: DBA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913887

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1075

City	State	Zip Code
OVERGAARD	AZ	85933-1075

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913340

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON; WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address 27186 SESAME ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMET	CA	92544-8803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WANAGER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address 35 COLUMBUS CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LEBANON	ME	04027-4347

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address 4908 EDGEWOOD RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEGE PARK	MD	20740-1440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907632
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907632B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040200095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2332 N. WINWOOD DR.
City: FAYETTEVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72703-4136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH | Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906559
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOURNS, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4518 62ND
City: MARYSVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98270-7507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GROUP FOUR | Occupation: SURVEYOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1200 E. SAVANNAH SUITE 20
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-1728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOCTORS HOSPITAL AT REINASSANCE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040209005555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 576 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 632051

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75963-2051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JACK, G., ,

Mailing Address 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT MYERS	FL	33908-7608

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906469

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92128-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARGARET

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 691 S. 5900 W

City	State	Zip Code
OGDEN	UT	84404-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
CHINA GROVE	NC	28023-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5597 RENEE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHREVEPORT	LA	71107-9759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1279.57

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050000395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 456 VISTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARROYO GRANDE	CA	93420-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 627

City	State	Zip Code
PATAGONIA	AZ	85624-0627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION
Occupation: DR.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUZ, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 1194 1ST AVE
2B

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10065-7112

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMMER, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 709 JAXON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEHOUSE	TX	75791-5796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906239

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIELS, ZED, , ,

Mailing Address 16523 WAYCREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77068-2214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 N UNIVERSITY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75965-2637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, JEANNE, , ,
Mailing Address 530 LEAHY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
REDWOOD CITY	CA	94061-3836

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: ACCOUNTING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 263.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 816 OUACHITA CIR

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLE ROCK	AR	72205-4950

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address 5825 N GLORY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85743-9194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51990
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO. | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4025 E 120TH STREET
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74137-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALLIANCE COAL LLC
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, DONALD G, , ,
Mailing Address: 104 BENT OAK DR.
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906454
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907631
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL | Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907631B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 167 HCR 3175 EAST
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPBOYS | Occupation: SERVICEADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200995974

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 8122 PAUL PL

City	State	Zip Code
ROWLETT	TX	75088-7319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PALOS VERDES PENIN	CA	90274-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 585 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SCARLETT, , ,

Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIR

City	State	Zip Code
KILLEEN	TX	76543-5545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX. SPORT&SPINE CTR

Occupation: PA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCO, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 473 PADGETT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MAPLE HILL	NC	28454-8578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,

Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD

City	State	Zip Code
DANVILLE	PA	17821-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page.

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75013-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906550

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75013-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GERHARDT, WALTER, BERNARD, MR., SR.
Mailing Address 9503 GULFSTREAM RD

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKFORT	IL	60423-2536

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 9707 GLOUCESTER AVE
City: OLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 70 VIA DE LA VALLE
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Occupation: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 78.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000097878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRISSOM, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 801 BARKER ROGERS RD.
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-8633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address 870 5TH AVE
14 E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10118-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELFEMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARBOUR, W., H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 6348 MANCHESTER COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMATRICA, INC. | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHDUKE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1485 LATIGO HILLS TRAIL
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1384.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 192ND ST SE UNIT 119
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042900001891

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 591 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 655.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77478-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEY, NATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
REDDING	CA	96002-4894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.	JEWELRY STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTON, BONNY, , ,

Mailing Address 145 F M 3351 N

City	State	Zip Code
BERGHEIM	TX	78004-1906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906448

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR

City	State	Zip Code
PENSACOLA	FL	32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHERN ERECTORS	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 18704

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFIELD	OH	45018-0704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 593 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, BEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3509 WINDSOR FOREST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-5633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JOHNSON DIVERSIFIED ENTERPRISES

Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906499

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JOEL, DAVID, DR.,

Mailing Address 3118 STANFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-7624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EAST TEXAS MEDICAL CENTER, TYLER, TX

Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 985.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906178

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 321 43RD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50312-2531

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP

Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 594 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,

Mailing Address 1633 W 12TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PORT ANGELES	WA	98363-5307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLUTTS, CARLOS, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 5729

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78763-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: RANCH REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906426

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUEHL, LAURIE, JEAN, MS.,

Mailing Address 609 TOWER RD

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	IA	52732-1525

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 785 CARDINAL CIVE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULTON COUNTY BOARD OF EX | Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SUBSTITUTE TEACHER TENN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050200595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBOCKER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2108 SNOWBIRD DRIVE
City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-1988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.
City: CERRITOS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90703-1621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOMBARDI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: 733 SWEET PEA LANE
City: HANOVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17331-7858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090500417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1076 MARILYN DRIVE
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MABEE, GAYLA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50127
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD 124
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASETTI, PAOLO, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 848 CARILLON CT
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63141-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IPC ST LOUIS
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 605.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050000571969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 599 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHENY, DIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 2526 VA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HURRICANE	WV	25526-1041

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75234-3761

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 6713

City	State	Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON	IN	47407-6713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4617 117TH ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79424-7611

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 601 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 123 WEST MAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
BARRINGTON	IL	60010-4302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: JEWELER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924707B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,

Mailing Address 600 LUDO CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
HURST	TX	76054-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, JACQUELINE L, L., ,

Mailing Address 7006 NAPOLEON RD NE

City	State	Zip Code
RIO RANCHO	NM	87144-4154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4025 LOCHABER DR.
City: SHINGLE SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95682-7685
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 603 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NELSON, ELIZABETH, KAY, ,

Mailing Address 3527 BRANGUS CT,

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32226-2470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MASSAGE ENVY	ASSISTANT GM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,

Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87107-5719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NYSTROM, LYNETTE, , ,

Mailing Address 3981 INDIAN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SIOUX CENTER	IA	51250-7406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	FARM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906235

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200095994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 371142
City: MONTARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94037-1142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 15886 FM 943
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77351-6620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PIE OPERATING, LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS DRILLING & PRODUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address: 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-3208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2455.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092419595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d [ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEC WILSON
Occupation: PASTIR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST
4
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906591
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST
4
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201706090200417017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 606 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 3138 S GAFFEY ST
4
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address 39 VESTRY STREET
2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1934.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address: 6411 BASSWOOD LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC. | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIESER, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 S. MEWS WOOD COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5026 THEALL ROAD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906475
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009700

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 610 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 2689 PRINCESS ST

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE CHARLES	LA	70607-7854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906478

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2455

City	State	Zip Code
CORRALES	NM	87048-2455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MZA ASSOCIATES CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY

City	State	Zip Code
HALEIWA	HI	96712-1339

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 611 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924708B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 05 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS | Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFAN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 S JACKSON ST
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-1865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVELEY, ROBERT, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4282 BALBOA AVE APT 240
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-5547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK,,,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MHS RESEARCH/YELLOW KNIFE MINING CC | Occupation: GEOLOGIST/METALLURGICAL CHEMIST; SI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200074004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 22806 E FM 942
City: CORRIGAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75939-8605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000007500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD
City: MECHANICSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23116-5658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132
City: ELIZABETH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80107-7602
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WMO
Occupation: WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709009659

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2082 CR 438
City: HARWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78632-4161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 32837 FM 85
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address: 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6221 CREEK VALLEY ROAD
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 919.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC | Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720000296

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924034B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL
City: NAMPA | State: ID | Zip Code: 83686-7811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3555 DELAWARE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: JERRY L. BURD, DDS, INC.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700000000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORRIGAN, J PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690068
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32969-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORRIGAN, J PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 690068
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32969-0068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1135 TERMINAL WAY
106
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEYSTONE USA CORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21206-1848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHELPS, ARTHUR, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 1813 SW 14TH ST
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64015-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200907011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3545 S 500 E
City: SALT LAKE CITY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84106-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914042
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916389
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200970012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916389B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWARZ, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address 3 KNIGHTSBRIDGE CT.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAN, TOH FONG, FONG, ,
Mailing Address 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907036
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090720417023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 623 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARKENTIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 6521 CORDOBA ROAD #2

City	State	Zip Code
GOLETA	CA	93117-4867

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROPERTY MANAGER
Occupation: KAMAP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,

Mailing Address 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI BEACH	FL	33140-3281

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913863

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,

Mailing Address 191 SUNSHINE LN

City	State	Zip Code
NEW BRAUNFELS	TX	78130-9042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BJZBEE, JACK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES | Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913335
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMUTH, GARY, T., MR.,
Mailing Address 8010 CANHAM RANCH RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78266-2910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAMUTH HOMES INC
Occupation: CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, PAMELA, JEAN, DR.,
Mailing Address 4706 HARVESTYME COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BETHALTO	IL	62010-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST. LOUIS CARDIOLOGY CONSULTANTS
Occupation: CARDIAC SONOGRAPHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address 17 MUNSELL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFORD	NY	11763-2223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESTES, DON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1000 E ASH LN 412
City: EULESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76039-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1085.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 S OAK KNOLL DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL STEEL WEST | Occupation: PURCHASING MGR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEADLEY, ALESHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 E. 155TH ST.
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN HEART SENIOR CARE
Occupation: CNA / CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISAAC, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 75 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBITER PARTNERS CAPITAL MANAGEMEN
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 30.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097018

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISAAC, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 75 PROSPECT AVENUE
City: LARCHMONT | State: NY | Zip Code: 10538-3634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARBITER PARTNERS CAPITAL MANAGEMEN
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908696B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 VICTORY CT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102900070419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address 15210 NORTHWEST ROAD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913861
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTTMAR, ORA RAE, , ,
Mailing Address 1365 MILBURN ST.
City: WALLA WALLA | State: WA | Zip Code: 99362-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009702 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH
Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, STUART, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6009 ELEOS CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BONNER CARRINGTON LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, STUART, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6009 ELEOS CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BONNER CARRINGTON LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHAW, STUART, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6009 ELEOS CIRCLE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78735-6110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BONNER CARRINGTON LLC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924705B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906958
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNUPATH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209097022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 632 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 19593.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 07 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.1906721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2109.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,

Mailing Address 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT

City	State	Zip Code
ST LOUIS	MO	63128-2180

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
BANKHEAD ORTHODONTIC SPECIALISTS

Occupation
BOARD ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILYEU-CARKEEK, BEVERLY, , ,

Mailing Address 2854 E I RD

City	State	Zip Code
BALLANTINE	MT	59006-9744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer
SELF

Occupation
RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt
MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAIR, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 870 PARADISE ALLEY RD
City: FELTON | State: DE | Zip Code: 19943-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWEN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 29 POSEY ST
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31406-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNS OF THE SOUTH, INC.
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRISCO, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11410 LABARRE DR.
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-2515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUBIC, MLADEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 128 NW 9TH AVE # 5
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33128-1317
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JWMARRIOTT | Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4605 WESTHAVEN CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOPE CHURCH OF FORT WORTH TX | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 N LINCOLN ST
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-4500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200970225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLERK, GINGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 TWIN OAKS AVENUE
City: SAN RAFAEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94901-1915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906730
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUMES, SANDEE K., , ,
Mailing Address: 14268 SW WINDSONG CT
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE OSWEGO SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAWFORD, PAULA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2316 WINSTEAD VIEW
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-5137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUCE, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1340 W H ST APT G
City: DIXON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95620-4016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SPANISH TABLE
Occupation: RETAIL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, HOPE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4960 FLINT DRIVE
City: LANCASTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29720-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEFOGGI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1946 NORWOOD CREEK TER.
City: POWHATAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 23139-5248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEWALD, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1182 SHEEP CREEK RD
City: BEDFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 24523-3844
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EASLEY, WILLIAM, B., ,
Mailing Address: 105 STRACHAN LN
City: ST. SIMONS ISLAND | State: GA | Zip Code: 31522-5149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FONTANA, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 CLARENDON ST.
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02116-6137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 232.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 638 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTENOT, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 221 NE RIVERHILL LN

City	State	Zip Code
BELFAIR	WA	98528-9683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906739

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, HOWARD, I., MR.,

Mailing Address 117 MESA VERDE ST.

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEJO	CA	94589-2647

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOWARD I GOODWIN DC

Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906740

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 4909 122ND AVE SE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLEVUE	WA	98006-2832

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906741

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUSTKE, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 233 STATON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
CABOT	AR	72023-9420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FEDEX EXPRESS
Occupation: COMMERCIAL PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906742

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKMAN, MARY, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 16 SARAZEN CT.

City	State	Zip Code
FLORHAM PARK	NJ	07932-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906743

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANLEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1011 SE 65TH CIR

City	State	Zip Code
OCALA	FL	34472-7892

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906744

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIPPS, K.W., W., ,
Mailing Address: 18351 STATE ROUTE 194

City	State	Zip Code
PULLMAN	WA	99163-8657

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: WSU
Occupation: PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906745

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HORN, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 5901 BARK LN

City	State	Zip Code
HOOVER	AL	35244-5201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: MAYER ELECTRIC SUPPLY COMPANY
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF CREDIT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNN, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address: 1815 RED FOX LN

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN MILLS	PA	19342-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 641 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address 836 PEACEFUL PATH

City	State	Zip Code
MANSFIELD	OH	44907-2022

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 12.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESSUP, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 631 N STEPHANIE ST # 376

City	State	Zip Code
HENDERSON	NV	89014-2633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address 999 NICHOLSON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	TX	76531-1354

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906750

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097032

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JULET, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 323 PINE STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19106-4212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRONBERG, KARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 838 ARNOLD RD
City: LOWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 45744-7195
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1005.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 865 39TH STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-3226
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHI GROUP, INC. | Occupation: LINUX ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS-SORENSEN, SHERI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1998 LAS ENCINAS CT.

City	State	Zip Code
LOS GATOS	CA	95032-1017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906754

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYONS, KEVIN, , ,
Mailing Address 14781 MEMORIAL #45

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77079-5210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OFD ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGR MGR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASLOFF, JAMES, I., DR.,
Mailing Address 460 LEGO DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22911-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009703 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCARTHY, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2400 BASTILLE CT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREGOR, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 264 WINDSONG HILLS DR.
City: ELKTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22827-9455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAKAO, CONSTANCE, F., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1600 2ND ST.
City: KIRKLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98033-4910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEUMANN, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address 425 SHINAVA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
IVINS	UT	84738-6342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906760

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NICHOLAS, PHYLLIS, W., MS.,

Mailing Address 40 HOWARD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWICH	CT	06831-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CANAL WINCHESTER	OH	43110-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 01 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906762

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEAY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 GREEN OAK DR.
City: KERRVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78028-9266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RALSTON, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 19401 N 7TH ST LOT 216
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85024-1654
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7033 SHEAFF
City: FORT WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 19034-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DR.ROBIN GALLAGHER | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906765
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RENSTROM, KENNETH, , ,

Mailing Address 3211 CALAVO DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING VALLEY	CA	91978-1101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBBINS, JANICE, , ,

Mailing Address 201 AVALON RD

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBUS	WI	53925-1807

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906767

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RODGERS, RICHARD, , ,

Mailing Address 150 S AVENIDA DE PALMAS

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85716-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097038

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 648 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, BRIAN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7615 CLOVERBROOK PARK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CENTERVILLE	OH	45459-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCOTT, JOHN, D., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 66

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE DELTON	WI	53940-0066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCOTT CONSTRUCTION, INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SKINNER, C.B., , ,

Mailing Address 6210 SAN JOSE BLVD W

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	FL	32217-2370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: FORESTRY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNODGRASS, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 411
City: HATCH | State: UT | Zip Code: 84735-0411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANLEY, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3763 E SNAVELY AVE
City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86409-0801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULANOWSKI, LESZEK, , DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 35
City: DEFORD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48729-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906774
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200970040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address: 7235 LOG HOLLOW DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77040-1806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1870 BRIDLE RIDGE TRACE
City: ROSWELL | State: GA | Zip Code: 30075-2151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHUMACHER GROUP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEISE, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 23001 FRONT BEACH RD UNIT 101
City: PANAMA CITY BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32413-3021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290097041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WU, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 583 DUVALL CT

City	State	Zip Code
SUNNYVALE	CA	94087-4400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
KAISER PERMENENTE	PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906778

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZACHARISEN, JANET, , MS.,

Mailing Address 245 IROQUOIS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BOULDER	CO	80303-4215

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ST. VRAIN VALLEY SCHOOL DISTRICT	TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
01 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 19593.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.1906780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2160.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000970 42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 2530 BALLANTRAE CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
CUMMING	GA	30041-6393

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, JON, , ,
Mailing Address 8009 NW 11TH CT

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98665-6991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 55.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAJZEK, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 2725 BEECHWOOD BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15217-2705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARNEGIE MELLON UNIVERSITY
Occupation: COMPUTING CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097043

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANKHEAD, LAURICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 12101 SUTTON PLACE CT
City: ST LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63128-2180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANKHEAD ORTHODONTIC SPECIALISTS | Occupation: BOARD ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENTLEY, MARYANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 853 SHERIDAN LANE
City: GARDNERVILLE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89460-6547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRACY, LANCE, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6636 OLD CLARKSVILLE PIKE
City: JOELTON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37080-8828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290097044

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROKAMP, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3500 BEEKLEY WOODS DR.
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45241-2701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCY | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BULLOCK, HAROLD, , ,
Mailing Address: 4605 WESTHAVEN CT
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-1511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOPE CHURCH OF FORT WORTH TX | Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CACAO, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 924 COYOTE ST
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 33.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALLIPARE, BONITA, , ,
Mailing Address 48173 RESERVOIR RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT CLAIRSVILLE	OH	43950-9123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, CAROL, ANNE, MISS,
Mailing Address 43 OAK ALLEY

City	State	Zip Code
KERRVILLE	TX	78028-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JAMES AVERY
Occupation: RETAIL SUPPORT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUTCHER, LARRY A, A., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4678

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79760-4678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097046

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 656 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, R.W., , ,

Mailing Address 611 CANDY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
PIPE CREEK	TX	78063-5249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MANUFACTURER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANNER, ELIZABETH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 4602 OXFORD CIR

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31210-3104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906800

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAPPAS, TONY, , ,

Mailing Address 39W 360 WEST HALADAY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GENEVA	IL	60134-4849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AFW
Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097047

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPATHY, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 41295 N CANYON SPRINGS DR.
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-7710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906836
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICRISTOFORO, TONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2905 LOPANE AVE
City: MIDDLETOWN | State: OH | Zip Code: 45044-6063
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW CENTURY SALES | Occupation: MANUFACTURERS REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOYLE, ALLEN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23007 NE 237TH CT
City: BATTLE GROUND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98604-3973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097048

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARR, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 3619 WINDY DRIFT LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-4899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906832
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRIS, MELVIN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1208 S. 11TH STREET
City: PRAIRIE DU CHIEN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53821-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORSTER, WILLIS, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3155 E. PACKARD AVENUE
City: KINGMAN | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86409-1613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906798
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097049

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANKEL, JEREMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 65 GLENWOOD DR. S
City: BERGENFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07621-3344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: B&H PHOTO CORP
Occupation: HUMAN RESOURCES COORDINATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAINES, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 71 ELDERWOOD DRIVE
City: PLEASANT HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 94523-1051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREYTAK, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4909 122ND AVE SE
City: BELLEVUE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98006-2832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLER, ANNETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5226 DRIFTWOOD LN
City: MOREHEAD CITY | State: NC | Zip Code: 28557-2576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTTON, BONNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 F M 3351 N
City: BERGHEIM | State: TX | Zip Code: 78004-1906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INBODEN, CHERYLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 531 PALOS SECOS
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1964
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEGER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7345 POST AND RAIL LN
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-1450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906819
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENNINGS, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 9627 HANGING MOSS TRAIL
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-5374
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SHELL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEYSER, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 166 BAYBERRY DRIVE
City: LIMERICK | State: PA | Zip Code: 19468-1244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOON, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 11216 ENID WILSON LANE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARGOLYCZ, JACQUE, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address 46 FOSTER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH ANDOVER	MA	01845-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANALOG DEVICES
Occupation: LAYOUT DESIGNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATLEY, RALPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 10195 BEEKMAN PLACE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77043-4313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RANDALL'S FOOD & DRUG
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAYERHOFER, STEPHANIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 219 RACCOON VALEEY RD NE

City	State	Zip Code
HEISKELL	TN	37754-5103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 65.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERRILL, GLENN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5116 BROADWAY ST
City: EAST BETHANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14054-9710
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, RONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 40 MALLARD WAY
City: MERCER | State: PA | Zip Code: 16137-2258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906827
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7718 MARQUETTE ST.
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097055

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLIVER, CLAUDIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7240 THOMAS DRIVE
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45243-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 123.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATERNOSTER, DANIEL, L., MR., DVM
Mailing Address: 4770 CEMETERY RD
City: FOWLERVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48836-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTILLO, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1731 ROCKRIDGE DR.
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76310-8009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159069555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 666 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
BONITA	CA	91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906822

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIPER, SAM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 112 N WOODGREEN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	SC	29615-5336

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906825

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POOLE, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 15931 ROSETO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34110-2704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PORTER, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address 6372 WESTBROOK PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
WORTHINGTON	OH	43085-3314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906821

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRUGH, GARY, D., ,
Mailing Address VOLZHSKY PROSPECT 43

City	State	Zip Code
SAMARA	TX	44307-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, GLORIA, MAY, ,
Mailing Address P.O.BOX 645

City	State	Zip Code
SUTHERLAND SPRINGS	TX	78161-0645

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 180.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAUNIER, REBECCA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7841 S UNION AVE 2204
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74132-2734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLBAR PARTNERS MANAGEMENT
Occupation: TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLIKER, TERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: C/O CARRIE CARLIELL 140 GRAND ST A
City: WORCESTER | State: MA | Zip Code: 01603-2879
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 13.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906781
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, BRUCE, WYATT, ,
Mailing Address: 520 E. LAKE HAZEL RD.
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-7202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELLIOT SCOTT EARTHMOVING, INC.
Occupation: ESTIMATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 43.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709909750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCULLY, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 2581 W BEN HOGAN DR.
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85742-9137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR.
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIELS, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7351 TAMARACK RD.
City: BENBROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76116-9200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FROST BANK | Occupation: BANKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720900260760

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRA, HAROLD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1601 GREENBRIER DR.
City: ELKHART | State: IN | Zip Code: 46514-4204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906820
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIGUI-WILLIS, CELINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1112 CAREY DR. APT A
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94520-4306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE FISH MAEKET RESTAURANT | Occupation: WAITRESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINCLAIR, WILMA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 764 SUTRO AVENUE
City: NOVATO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94947-1950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 87.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097061

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUKEY, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 11670 SW WALDO WAY
City: SHERWOOD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97140-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906782
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALT DISNEY STUDIOS
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANDYKE, MERLE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2125 SW 116TH ST
City: BURIEN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98146-3436
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159002596762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINEYARD, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 COUNTRY LANE
City: CARROLLTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30117-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCRERTECAREER.COM | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALTON, KIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 172 OAK PARK RD
City: ADKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78101-2408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOD | Occupation: LAND MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARREN, EARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1507 MARSHALLDALE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3668
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VARIETY ARTIST | Occupation: SELF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, JONETTE, , MS,
Mailing Address: 2809 INNISWOOD CIRCLE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, PAUL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 42 PUBLIC SQUARE
City: HOLLEY | State: NY | Zip Code: 14470-1129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXPRESS MART
Occupation: CLERK-CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1906787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ACTON, HOWARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13614 TAYLORCREST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVAREZ, BV, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2000
City: NAPLES | State: NC | Zip Code: 28760-0015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURROWS, JAMES, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address: 25 2ND ST. APT 2
City: BARRE | State: VT | Zip Code: 05641-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARROLLS LLC | Occupation: SHIFT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTELUPE, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 120 NORTH BUSH RD
City: GLOVERSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12078-6606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDA | Occupation: ENGINEERING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017021709000975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELIS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1905 STONEHILL DR.
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAN HARBORS
Occupation: OVER THE ROAD DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, BRUCE, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 748
MAIL DROP 7015
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76101-7450
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN CORP
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLE, REBECCA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1404 PANTHER CREEK PASS
City: MT. VERNON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75457-7979
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102709950575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address: 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP | Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080297419162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,

Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67205-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,

Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67205-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LT CARE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDWEHR, DAVID, P., ,

Mailing Address 2611 N BAYSIDE CT

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67205-5243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LT. CARE SOLUTIONS
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924706B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPER, KEVIN, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3818 BOWIE BEND LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGA PROTEIN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPER, KEVIN, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3818 BOWIE BEND LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0572
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMEGA PROTEIN
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3200 S CANAL STR
City: NEWTON FALLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44444-9478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTESON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 10828 MEMORIAL PARK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BURLINGTON	IA	52601-8616

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MATTESON MARINE SERVICE	PRES.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M-M 02 / D-D 08 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S

City	State	Zip Code
PARADISE	UT	84328-9748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M-M 02 / D-D 08 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 98789 AINANUI LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M-M 02 / D-D 08 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913152

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 591 CHERRY HOLLOW
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913824
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILIPS, DAN, J., ,
Mailing Address: 621 CYPRESS LAKE BLVD APT C
City: POMPANO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33064-5086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEOPLE FIRST INTERNATIONAL | Occupation: MANAGEMENT TRAINER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address: 5810 STONECREST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-9779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWEICKARDT, KARL, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3539 OAKFORT STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200770

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLIGH, JORDAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4910 154TH ST
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 420 LEE ST
City: HEBER SPRINGS | State: AR | Zip Code: 72543-2714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 441.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 19904 105TH PL. NE

City	State	Zip Code
BOTHELL	WA	98011-2474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEENEY, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address 19904 105TH PL. NE

City	State	Zip Code
BOTHELL	WA	98011-2474

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TUREK, ASHLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address 9663 SANTA MONICA BLVD. 936

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009707 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS | Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IP | Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2445 STANFORD AVE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91766-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANTOS, RALPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 HALFTURN RD
City: RANGELY | State: CO | Zip Code: 81648-2326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EFCO INC | Occupation: FACILITIES OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITHERS, JEFFREY, DAVIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2 DARTFORD LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78257-1238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITHERS MERCHANT BUILDERS LP | Occupation: COMMERCIAL BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,

Mailing Address 14630 DARTWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77049-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THEBERGE, BARBARA, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 181289

City	State	Zip Code
CORONADO	CA	92178-1289

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MANAGEMENT GROUP OF CORONADO
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913066

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,

Mailing Address 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22903-4735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2411 GREENBUSH PL
City: SAGINAW | State: MI | Zip Code: 48603-3897
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVES, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3283 CALLE DE DEBESA
City: CAMARILLO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93010-8337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCOSCHE IND. INC.
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2106.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 104 MAVERICK TRAIL
City: OAK POINT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75068-2137
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F.E.M.A.
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720090279

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, RICHARD, FRANCIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 2020 JACOBS WELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
WIMBERLEY	TX	78676-2609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARSHT, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 45 EAST 82ND STREET 4W

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10028-0326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	PRIVATE INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SHREVEPORT	LA	71104-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
REFUSED	REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNHART, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14536
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55414-0536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BELANGER, ANGELA, , ,
Mailing Address: 11204 CYPRESS COURT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77065-1901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNA, STEPHEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 13330 RANCHO VERDE DRIVE
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-6320
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIDDLE, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 307 BEAR MEADOWS RD
City: BOALSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 16827-1812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNELL, TIM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3030 N. SILVER RIDGE #25
City: MEARS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49436-8688
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASCADE ENGINEERING
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 573.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANTINGHAM, GEORGE, LAWRENCE, ,
Mailing Address: 2203 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75082-4709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUADRAVOX
Occupation: ENGINEER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MALCOLM, , ,
Mailing Address: 80 PHILADELPHIA WAY
City: SUMTER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29154-8070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAROLINA POWER SYSTEMS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHHOLZ, DIANE, KAREN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3632 216TH PL
City: MATTESON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60443-2721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURES, LONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2025 FM 1157
City: GANADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77962-8674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000026792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSH, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 609 HARVEST LN.
City: MC GREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-9713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAGNEY, WILLIAM, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 437 EAST MAIN STREET
City: SOMERVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08876-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MDT | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,

Mailing Address 472 GABRIEL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KIRKWOOD	MO	63122-3615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907510

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,

Mailing Address 39116 LOGAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FREMONT	CA	94538-1150

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAMBERLAIN, MONTE, , ,

Mailing Address 1212 CHINLE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KANAB	UT	84741-3835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009708 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTENSEN, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 146 THOMPSON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FULLERTON	CA	92833-2831

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CITY OF LOS ANGELES	INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 440 KERR ISLAND N

City	State	Zip Code
ROME CITY	IN	46784-9675

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHRONISTER PROPERTIES	COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEY, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 230 TAYLOR CIR

City	State	Zip Code
GROVETOWN	GA	30813-2220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONDREAY, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1215 WALKERS WAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78216-7714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAA
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COURTNEY, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1 VALLEY STREET
City: STEHEKIN | State: WA | Zip Code: 98852-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNTAIN BARGE SERVICES
Occupation: TUG BARGE OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUMMINGS, MARK, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6123 N. FRANCISCO AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60659-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWESTERN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
Occupation: VOLUNTEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESTEFANO, SAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7160 WOOD OAKS DR
City: BRYAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77808-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILL, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1300 CLAYMONT PKWY.
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35404-4237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 697 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUCKWORTH, GLENDA, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 114 N MOUNTAIN VIEW ST

City	State	Zip Code
YERINGTON	NV	89447-2239

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907249

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNCAN, ROSEMARY, , MS.,

Mailing Address 907 E. 3RD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SWEETWATER	TX	79556-4775

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNKELBERG, MIGUELINA, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2033 N. WOODCHASE CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70808-4023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907149

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097088

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 698 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE HAVASU CITY	AZ	86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLIOTT, CURTIS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 135 COTTAGE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTE	NC	28207-2209

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CULP ELLIOTT & CARPENTER, PLLC
Occupation: LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ELLISON-LOGAN, C., SUZY, MS.,

Mailing Address 5549 MT. ACARA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92111-4009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EPPERSON, SUELLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4441 W KOOTENAI ST
City: FIVERTON | State: UT | Zip Code: 84096-3478
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907515
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, LANA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 6513WINN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAI
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041792000750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRANCIS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 8133 SPRINGFIELD VILLAGE DR
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: VA | Zip Code: 22152-3309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GALISH, ABIGAIL, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1315 ARMER RD
City: ROCK CITY FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12863-1218
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097001

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDER, NICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4472 HIGHWAY 39
City: FORSYTH | State: MT | Zip Code: 59327-9448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODING, WILLARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 30211 SW 173 AVE
City: HOMESTEAD | State: FL | Zip Code: 33030-4824
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290397082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAERTLING, RON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 505 SW 23RD ST
City: HERMISTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907158
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, PERRY, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3419 WESTMINSTER AVE. 189
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAINSCAPITAL BANK | Occupation: BANKING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANLEY, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: N2572 SUMMERVILLE PARK RD
City: LODI | State: WI | Zip Code: 53555-9664
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704199002007702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, RODNEY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 8504 TURRENTINE DR

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79925-5037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARING, ANGELINE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 825 ALEXANDER RD WEST

City	State	Zip Code
BELLVILLE	OH	44813-8900

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARMON, JANA, , ,
Mailing Address 951 MORMAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
HAMILTON	OH	45013-4357

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER, FLORIST AND ANTIQUE DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 10 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907592

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000970094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address: 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATH, MILTON, , ,
Mailing Address: 11102 CELINA KNOLL
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-7666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEATH CONSULTANTS INCORPORATED
Occupation: DIRECTOR, CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSHOT, CHERIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 158 PALM BLVD
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-4555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERRING, MARY ANN, , MS,
Mailing Address 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348

City	State	Zip Code
OMAHA	NE	68114-4466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINE, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3675 EAST 300 SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
LEBANON	IN	46052-9674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address 9318 BE BURTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98662-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IBEW
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1384.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 432
City: HILLSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76645-0432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JACKSON INS & FINANCIAL SCVS INC
Occupation: OWNER \ LIFE & HEALTH INS AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200907097

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOB, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 AMESBURY DRIVE
City: MESQUITE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75150-5805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA FULL GOSPEL CHURCH
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAEGER, MURRAY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 96
City: GIDDINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78942-0096
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JASKA, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18
City: ROSS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76684-0018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UMHB
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704119050297308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 945

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	MS	39429-0945

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907171

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JENSEN, SUZANNE, , ,

Mailing Address 17931 NW GILBERT LN

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97229-8538

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHANSEN, EDITH, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 335 GUSTAFSON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
IDAHO FALLS	ID	83402-4637

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907567

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 6167
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77325-6167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNUTSON, SALLY, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11487 DEER PARK DRIVE
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-9634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOONCE, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2022 BRIARCHESTER DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-7649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAWRENCE, ANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2585 162ND ROAD
City: OXFORD | State: KS | Zip Code: 67119-9044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY FARM
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705170200097101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEECH, CYNTHIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 991 VISTA RIDGE DR.
City: ROUND MOUNTAIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78663-5031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, SALLY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12135 STEVENS CT
City: LIVE OAK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78233-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONGORIA, OSCAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 GRAND FALLS COURT
City: DICKINSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-6150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN NATIONAL INSURANCE | Occupation: COMPUTER OPERATIONS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOSIER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2082 CRANBROOK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GERMANTOWN	TN	38138-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, ARMANDINA, , ,
Mailing Address 12661 EL ROY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ANA	CA	92705-1497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	BANK NOTE ENGREVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 HOUSTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROSENBERG	TX	77471-4316

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NWT	REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 713 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAKHAAN, DARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11300 WEST PARMER LN. #526
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-4811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANN, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1366 ASTOR COURT
City: WOODBURN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97071-2601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANN'S PORTABLE BARS | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED SMALL BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSALIS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 110 COUNTY ROAD 446
City: CARTHAGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75633-4384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2393 PRIMROSE AV
City: VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92083-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, JODIE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 352
City: FORT STOCKTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79735-0352
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SANDRIDGE ENERGY
Occupation: OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 TERMINAL WAY 106
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEYSTONE USA CORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 26.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 126.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 10518 206TH AVE NE
City: REDMOND | State: WA | Zip Code: 98053-5113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1025 EAST 10TH STREET
City: SAINT CLOUD | State: FL | Zip Code: 34769-3916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWCOMB, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 40
City: ALEXANDER | State: NC | Zip Code: 28701-0040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASHEVILLE ENGINE INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLSON, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 920 E HWY 66
City: GALLUP | State: NM | Zip Code: 87301-5593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907352
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOLLET, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1916 MADLYIN DR
City: KNOXVILLE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50138-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, DELAINE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1151
City: WATERTOWN | State: SD | Zip Code: 57201-6151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWENS, GERALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 125 RAINBOW DRIVE #2543
City: LIVINGSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77399-1025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 136 W CONCORD ST APT 1
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02118-1508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500271098

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAUL, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 14891 NE 16TH PL

City	State	Zip Code
WILLISTON	FL	32696-8694

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BAY & BAY TRANSFER	O.T.R. TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907188

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEKAR, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 23719 COUNTY ROAD 48

City	State	Zip Code
ANGLETON	TX	77515-9569

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907145

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENDERGRAFT, DONNA, C., MS.,

Mailing Address 778 ROSWELL CT

City	State	Zip Code
VENTURA	CA	93004-2111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PLANT, ROGER, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2298 HIGHWAY 35 BYP
City: ARANSAS PASS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78336-9719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLLARD, TIMOTHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6951 72ND AVENUE NE
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73026-2792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37214-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROWANT, TOBIN, J., ,
Mailing Address 11593 TOWNSHIP ROAD 101

City	State	Zip Code
FINDLAY	OH	45840-9728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBINSON, MOLLY, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address 1501 ROBINSON RANCH

City	State	Zip Code
HARPER	TX	78631-5042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000971111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANDERS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1575 LEBANON RD
City: MANHEIM | State: PA | Zip Code: 17545-8340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: BASKET WAREHOUSE
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address 4245 N COLTRANE RD
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73121-5426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907339
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELEM, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 11661 SAN VICENTE BLVD. 10TH FL
City: LAS ANGELAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90049-5119
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, MILTON, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10959 DOVETAIL DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71129-8757
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 1150TH AVENUE
City: LINCOLN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907429
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLINKARD, DARRELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9210 TWIN HIL LN.
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209097114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRAY, MARION, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5539 E. US HWY. 22 N., #3
City: MORROW | State: OH | Zip Code: 45152-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCKER OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907209
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STANTON, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 1118 N BENTSEN RD

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78501-3623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STROUT, TERRY, ALAN, MR.,

Mailing Address 1168 HOLLY BEND DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT PLEASANT	SC	29466-7957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
REFUSED	CHEMICAL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TANNER, ALEC, , ,

Mailing Address 6318 RUTGERS AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77005-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UVA	LAW STUDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARZWELL, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 51 E. ANN ARBOR DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHELTON	WA	98584-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEI
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 271.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 1054 EL SEGUNDO DR.

City	State	Zip Code
THOUSAND OAKS	CA	91362-2205

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TORRES, RAYMOND, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 11419 MEADOW LAKE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77077-6833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREFFLICH, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 201 GREAT CIRCLE COVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78717-4937

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 PLUMMER ST. APT. 1

City	State	Zip Code
LISBON FALLS	ME	04252-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BATH IRON WORKS INC.
Occupation: MARINE ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VEACH, BEN, , , JR.
Mailing Address 140 WOODHAVEN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
GREENCASTLE	IN	46135-2284

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907164

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 29500 COUNTY ROAD 5.5
City: LAS ANIMAS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81054-9531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATKINS, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 934 POP NOAH RD.
City: COLLINSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76233-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ANNOUNCER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200071109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 798.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEISKOPF, LAVERNE, , ,
Mailing Address 1705 MADISON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	MO	63090-4921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHANN, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 8278 24TH ST.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITE CITY	OR	97503-1264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 115.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 365.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009712 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address: 4508 SABELLE LANE
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, VIRGINIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3201 S TRAVIS ST
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZOLEZZI, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1950 GRAHAM HILL RD
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95060-1032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22204-6500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 22518 SPRING GATE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77373-7240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE ADJUSTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 2780 POINT
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 111 DELBRIDGE LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-8816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 960.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9640 NW 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLONE, MARY, HELEN, ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 877
City: SANTA FE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77510-0877
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 334.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, STEPHANIE, ,
Mailing Address: 8086 BEN DAY MURRIN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINSTREAM | Occupation: DCS.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S | Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC
Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090719215

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYRK | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12120 FRY LANE
City: VALLEY CENTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 92082-5700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH
City: OAK BROOK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60523-8719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8090
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DOLORES, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 43
City: HOOKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561-0043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADY, DENNIS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 28 CASE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NOTTINGHAM	NH	03290-5506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROSKY, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 3104 KING RD

City	State	Zip Code
CHINA	MI	48054-1428

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 860.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908115

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 8733 SUNSET TRACE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76244-6962

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRYAN, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 24 EDGEWOOD CT

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLEFIELD	CT	06455-1219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RIE F MACHINE CO.	MACHINIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907995

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURK, LARRY, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address 1801 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78633-4911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN

City	State	Zip Code
PORT ARTHUR	TX	77642-7343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 950.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020097129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COX, NANCY, F., MS.,
Mailing Address 2500 BARTON CREEK BLVD., APT. 2205

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78735-1625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908251

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR

City	State	Zip Code
COCOA	FL	32926-3271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CZIRAKY, RUTH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4060 BEECHWOOD CIR

City	State	Zip Code
COCOA	FL	32926-3271

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908397

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 565.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097130

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON DR.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DELORGE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 6734 WEST MAIN STREET
City: HOUMA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-2420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REPAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908057
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3820 HOWARD STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 71302-2234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172020971271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEVILLENEUVE, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2220 PHEASANT RUN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75023-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NORTH DALLAS PEDIATRIC ASSOCIATES	BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 14 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908252

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1746 JOHNSTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PHILADELPHIA	PA	19145-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 14 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1735 OSAGE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80915-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 14 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIFONZO, THOMAS, TIMOTHY, ,
Mailing Address: 957 KINGWOOD CIRCLE
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCLANE CO. | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS | Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
TOWACO	NJ	07082-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.	U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUPONS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 111 N NUECES PARK LN

City	State	Zip Code
HARLINGEN	TX	78552-6232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GILLDUP II LLC	CAR DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDGMON, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 2222 RIDGEWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-5954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097134

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLER, JAMES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3587 CONRAD AVE.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92117-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 402 NW SHERIDAN RD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73505-6503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US ARMY
Occupation: SOLDIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907737
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 308 CRESTVIEW DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-8400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YE OLDE LAMP SHOPPE
Occupation: STORE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200071325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 745 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAULKNER, CHRISTINE, , ,

Mailing Address 20310 KICKAPOO RD

City	State	Zip Code
WALLER	TX	77484-9558

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR
Occupation: INDEPENDENT CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907907

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8746 LIMONITE CT

City	State	Zip Code
JURUPA VALLEY	CA	92509-5173

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FLEIS, EDWARD, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 1806 DONEGAL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MELBOURNE	FL	32940-6074

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FLEIS ENGINEERING AND CONSULTING, LL(
Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORBECK, DEBORAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 LA PURISIMA
City: RANCHO SANTA MARGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92688-3142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PARALEGAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID: SA11A.1908034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORRESTAL, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2505 E. BRADFORD AVE., APT. 3311
City: MILWAUKEE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53211-4265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID: SA11A.1907796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1039 CYPRESS POINT
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID: SA11A.1908149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971377

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, JOHN, GRAY, ,
Mailing Address: 10338 CONTY RD 312
City: LLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78643-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GILL, JIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 STONY FORD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, CAMILLA, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 120 N. 550 E.
City: LAFAYETTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47905-8705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 1095 SWAMP LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HAZLEHURST	MS	39083-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOLSBY, OTIS, , ,

Mailing Address 8102 BIRNAM WOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22102-2713

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907888

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIFFITH, CLAY, , ,

Mailing Address 100 HILL TOP CIR

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-2350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 749 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GWINN, MARIANNE, S., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3321 BEVERLY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-2926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 362.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HACKMAN, MARY, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 16 SARAZEN CT.

City	State	Zip Code
FLORHAM PARK	NJ	07932-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAND, RONALD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 204 N DEVON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SHERWOOD	AR	72120-4671

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANEY, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2671 PLACID VIEW DR.
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE PLACID CAMP AND CONFERENCE CEI
Occupation: ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2937.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [X] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2937.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[X] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097141

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97222-4774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2937.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909261B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEADLEY, ALESHA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 E. 155TH ST.
City: GRANDVIEW | State: MO | Zip Code: 64030-5815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOLDEN HEART SENIOR CARE
Occupation: CNA / CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HECKMAN, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 102 GRASSY TRL
City: HOBE SOUND | State: FL | Zip Code: 33455-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290097142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRING, MARY ANN, , MS,
Mailing Address: 8141 FARNAM DR., APT 348
City: OMAHA | State: NE | Zip Code: 68114-4466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOLEY, MARCIA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3000W-050N
City: LAGRANGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46761-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7006 WHISPERING CREEK DRIVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78736-1935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971142

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9640 NW 10TH STREET
City: PLANTATION | State: FL | Zip Code: 33322-4868
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISEL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1012 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913037
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLAN, JEFF, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 16 WARWICK LAKE PKWY
City: WARWICK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10990-2578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOETHER, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 757 SE 17TH STREET STE 1074
City: FORT LAUDERDALE | State: FL | Zip Code: 33316-2960
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KUSY, PAUL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12201 WESTGATE STREET
City: OVERLAND PARK | State: KS | Zip Code: 66213-2270
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRUMAN MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: PASTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200071145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS
Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1720 N. DOWELL RD
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2075.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907955
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907871
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009971147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, MAUREEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7919 W. 163RD COURT 1W
City: TINLEY PARK | State: IL | Zip Code: 60477-1441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIDY, DELMAR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1145 FM 812
City: CEDAR CREEK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78612-4863
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMNAH, CAROL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 15115 INTERLACHEN DR. 918
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-5636
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009971148

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2908 HEWITT AVENUE
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES
Occupation: SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907903
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKWOOD, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1501 WESTCREST DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSCO, INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION SERVICES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTTICE, VICTOR, , ,
Mailing Address R139 E TOWNLINE RD
City: ATHENS | State: WI | Zip Code: 54411-9212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOWS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address 6 VIOLANTE CT
City: EATONTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07724-3438
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAHAFFEY, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 744 CHRIS COLE RD
City: SANFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27332-9359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAI, RICHARD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1804 SHADY GROVE COURT
City: WESTLAKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-8236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANIAS, DARRYL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4214 SAINT JOHNS RD
City: GREENVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47124-9333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTAUS, ARLENE, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14 RIVERCLIFF DR
City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06460-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908461
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 33373 330TH ST
City: MORGAN | State: MN | Zip Code: 56266-3083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCONNACH, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 9855 77TH STREET COURT SOUTH
City: COTTAGE GROVE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55016-5236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DAYCARE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, BARBARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 HAWTHORNE DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-4821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4165.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, MARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 177. TURKEY CREEK
City: ALACHUA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32615-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1166 KUMUKOA ST.
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-4032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: YAMADA AND SONS, INC. | Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097153

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MONTEMAYOR, MARTHA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 13575 N. WHITE CLOUD RD
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-4823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 213.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, KATHLEEN, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 136 QUEENSBURY ROAD
City: WINSTON SALEM | State: NC | Zip Code: 27104-3538
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NARAMORE, JAMES, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1214 HILLTOP CT
City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82718-5625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907758
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 764 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NARAMORE, LARRY, , ,

Mailing Address 8331 WHEATLAND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SUN VALLEY	CA	91352-3562

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF LARRY THE RUBBISH MAN

Occupation: MR. LARRY NARAMORE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913722

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWCOMB, EARL, , ,

Mailing Address 4576 KEDRON RD

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING HILL	TN	37174-2252

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908024

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 1452

City	State	Zip Code
LARAMIE	WY	82073-1452

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PADGETT, MERLE, ELIZABETH, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6640 NEWBURGH RD.
City: EVANSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47715-4460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAKIS, WILLIAM, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1431 LAKE AIR DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 600
City: SEMINOLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79360-0600
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908114
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIMBY, MARY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31
City: ROSCOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79545-0031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REHBERG, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 CAMINO VAILEN
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAF
Occupation: STRATEGIST & STRATEGIC PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIZOVIC, ROY, M., DR.,
Mailing Address: 8520 SUTTERFIELD DRIVE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80920-6204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEYWELL TECHNOLOGY SOLUTIONS INC
Occupation: LOGISTICS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, EUGENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3900 PARK GREEN DR.
City: CORONA DEL MAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 92625-1612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RHODES DEV CO
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RITCH, PHILIP, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 146 KALUAMOO ST
City: KAILUA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96734-2144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROACH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3039 LAURENCEKIRK ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 446.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 255.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704102009071150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHAEFER, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 578
City: HOLLIDAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76366-0578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHALLER, FREDERICK, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10 CHURCH ST
City: NATICK | State: MA | Zip Code: 01760-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDT, AUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 20 5TH AVE. NW
City: GARRISON | State: ND | Zip Code: 58540-7359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JB REPAIR INC.
Occupation: AUTO REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200071169

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHONER, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 107 COLSTON PL
City: LEXINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 24450-1811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA
Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1479.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907744
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009071651

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIPMAN, TERESA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 704 EXCALIBUR CT.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMONSON, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5813 JEFF PLACE
City: EDINA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55436-1937
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OMNETICS CONNECTOR CORPORATION | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907970
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMOCK, JOY, ANN, MISS,
Mailing Address: RURAL ROUTE 1 BOX 580
City: HARVIELL | State: MO | Zip Code: 63945-9504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOCKWELL, WENONAH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5711 LORINOWOODS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-2709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAPLES, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 244 CONRAD CT SW
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30064-3162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: BOOKKEEPER/AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029150917022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 20TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79407-2005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, RICHARD, W., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2185 38TH AVE., APT. 48
City: LONGVIEW | State: WA | Zip Code: 98632-4846
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUYENAGA, LORIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 7396 W 83RD ST
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90045-2447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907761
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172020097154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TALLEY, LENORA, , ,
Mailing Address 84015 KAISER RD PO BOX 753

City	State	Zip Code
SUN	LA	70463-0753

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLER, BERNADETTE, LALONDE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 421 BELANGER AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GROSSE POINTE FARM	MI	48236-3201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TERRILL, MINERVA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3560 RANCHERO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75093-7606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHULA VISTA	CA	91911-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.96

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908464

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 204 MANDALAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MARCOS	TX	78666-3631

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
DENTON	TX	76207-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
DENTON	TX	76207-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
DENTON	TX	76207-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
DENTON	TX	76207-8625

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908306

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNCAPHER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5795 SERENE DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908213
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNCAPHER, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5795 SERENE DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-3433
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908259
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200071198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 721 W LAS PALMAS DR.
City: FULLERTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92835-1437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 485 CANYON LAKE RD
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-3854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DASHIELL
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6295 HOLLY CT.
City: BUFORD | State: GA | Zip Code: 30518-1121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
ed Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATSON, STEPHEN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 9243 BARRINGTON CR
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.06

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, MARCENELLA, , ,
Mailing Address 1153 ELKINS LAKE
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77340-8832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKENS, TONY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 114
City: PLAINVIEW | State: TX | Zip Code: 79073-0114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTEX ENTERPRISES
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907957
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009971171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1907636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESSELMAN, CLAUDE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 2545 BAINBRIDGE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
CHESAPEAKE	VA	23324-1825

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 140.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 388

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22313-0388

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00448696

Name of Employer | Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1907637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1661.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALBANO, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4522 LOST TRAIL
City: ROCKFORD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61101-6161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANSLEY, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 266 SAINT CATHERINE CT
City: RICHMOND HILL | State: GA | Zip Code: 31324-5459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVIGNON, MAJOR, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3658
City: MANHATTAN BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 90266-1658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WATER, INC. | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 33.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907640
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 33.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200917172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAYNE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 TANNER WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROST, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 13278 BANNER LAVA CAP RD
City: NEVADA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95959-8942
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CACAO, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: 924 COYOTE ST
City: MILPITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 95035-3017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUDENT | Occupation: STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 33.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907643
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 13.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 63.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLLINS, KEVIN, , ,

Mailing Address 15900 PARKWAY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LA PINE	OR	97739-9665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOLT STAFFING LLC	COOK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIETZ, THOMAS, A., ,

Mailing Address 8610 GROVELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	VA	22153-2131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDMONDSON, ELEANOR, R., MS.,

Mailing Address 2803 BYRON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-7932

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907646

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ESCHENBACH, CAROLYN, ANDREA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 290 S. TYGER LANE
City: ROEBUCK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29376-3427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRALEY, BARBARA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5045 N 100 E
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-7647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARDNER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10463 SHEPHERD RD
City: ONSTED | State: MI | Zip Code: 49265-9559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907649
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500261785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIOIA, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 327 RIVERSVILLE RD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3228
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, RANDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2036 N GILBERT ROAD SUITE 2-402
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85203-2139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REAL ESTATE ASSETT LENDING | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTUNG, ELISABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2425 GOLFSIDE DR.
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-7000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907652
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIGIS, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 1600 S JOYCE ST APT 1431
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22202-5128
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES
Occupation: STAFF ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907653
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JETTON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 664 VIA LOS ALTOS UNIT N
City: LAGUNA WOODS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92637-4577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAISER, GLORIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1931 OXFORD ROAD
City: GROSSE POINTE WOOD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48236-1847
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ASSOCIATED BENEFITS GROUP
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 165.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 788 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEMP, BRUCE, , ,

Mailing Address 5343 CHALKSTONE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRFAX	VA	22030-7233

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 150 LEWIS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RUTLEDGE	TN	37861-4911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCONNELL, STANLEY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 298

City	State	Zip Code
SENECA	MO	64865-0298

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907658

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLARD, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 W BRIAR PL APT 11C
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-6830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907659
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARK, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 18033 O'HARA CIR
City: OLNEY | State: MD | Zip Code: 20832-1463
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAULSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7613 DESERT CACTUS CIR
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89149-5123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097180

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REID, PAMELA, S., ,
Mailing Address 9311 BRIAN RUN LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	VA	22153-1338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 07 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907662

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RYAN, SUSAN, A., ,
Mailing Address 3133 QUAIL HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLOTHIAN	VA	23112-4401

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907663

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHARP, KATHLEEN, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 339 RIDGE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FLEMINGSBURG	KY	41041-7695

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097181

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLESSMAN, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4753
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85327-4753
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAUSS, LOUISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 72 WHITTIER ST.
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-1018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SULLIVAN, ANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4101 PERLITA AVENUE
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90039-1328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WALT DISNEY STUDIOS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 08 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 792 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, DONALD, EVERETT, ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 123

City	State	Zip Code
ALBA	TX	75410-0123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 150.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907668

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLF, JULIANN, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 920 NORTHVIEW AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
GREAT FALLS	MT	59404-4304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODS, RICHARD, C., ,

Mailing Address 776 WAGON WHEEL RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	IL	62246-3318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WOODS BASEMENT SYSTEMS, INC	SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 90.00

Date of Receipt
02 / 06 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907670

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 30556 PURITAN ST.
City: LIVONIA | State: MI | Zip Code: 48154-3292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERK, DIANE, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 GLEN OAKS DR.
City: BURLESON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76028-6269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIELAMOWICZ, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 901 BIRKSHIRE DR.
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-2945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200071184

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 794 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,

Mailing Address 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT AUGUSTINE	FL	32092-1850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES	ARCHBISHOP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUM, GEB, , DR.,

Mailing Address 11063 SOUTH MEMORIAL DRIVE STE D
PMB 431

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74133-7366

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOZIKIS, TOM, G., ,

Mailing Address 5105 GREAT LAKES DR. S

City	State	Zip Code
EVANSVILLE	IN	47715-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TRI-STATE BETTER BUSINESS BUREAU, INC	VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 269.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARBER, JOHN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2306
City: ELLICOTT CITY | State: MD | Zip Code: 21041-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARBER POWER | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DORFMAN, GRANT, , HON.,
Mailing Address: 3730 DUMBARTON STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: JUDGE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 494.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREE, LANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5305 SUTTON PL
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-2220
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANCE FREE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908684
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES-BASS, BRENDA, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4645 FM 1459 RD
City: SWEENY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77480-8401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASS INSULATION & PAINT CO INC
Occupation: BOOK KEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IVERSON, MARC, M., ,
Mailing Address: 5200 BEVINGTON PLACE
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28277-5504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: DISABLED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709220097197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 506 MASON CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE SAINT LOUIS	MO	63367-4280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOYCE, PETER, S., ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 690

City	State	Zip Code
LA LUZ	NM	88337-0690

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ARA
Occupation: ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908570

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SUSANVILLE	CA	96130-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908667

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097188

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIRKE, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address 5465 MILLS CIVIC PARK WAY SUITE 40

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50266-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KIRKE FINANCIAL
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KISH, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 9230 WHITE OFAK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WILLOUGHBY	OH	44094-9758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KISH COMPANY
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KORNELSEN, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7121 FM 38 N

City	State	Zip Code
SUMNER	TX	75486-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAXEY TRAILERS MFG INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
INYOKERN	CA	93527-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMBERT, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address 4731 16TH AVE SW

City	State	Zip Code
PINE RIVER	MN	56474-5045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908509

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINZER, IRWIN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 7 WELSH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEBANON	NJ	08833-4317

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOWAK, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 WYOMING ST
City: PLEASANTON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94566-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, EARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1568 COUNTY ROAD 103
City: EVANSTON | State: WY | Zip Code: 82930-9052
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAGAN, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 59 WILDWOOD DRIVE
City: TEMPLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30179-4502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOJO SPECIALIZED HAULING, LLC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER/SELF-EMPLOYEI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097191

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLUETER, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 26 BEACON ST APT 10E
City: BURLINGTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01803-3812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, HAROLD, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 382 MORGAN HARE RD
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71203-8443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W.O.W.
Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040700001 7 6 1 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7705 BEAUDELAIRE
City: GALVESTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77551-1624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCHI TRAVEL
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, HARRY, , , III
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IVM INCORPORATED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908683
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, HARRY, , , III
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IVM INCORPORATED
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102319050200217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, SHANDELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SAHM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEDMAN, ELAINE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4970 BUENA VISTA DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 NE 108TH AVENUE
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97220-4140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 201.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 215.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097194

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 2127

City	State	Zip Code
BANDON	OR	97411-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 15 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 5348 YATESVILLE HWY

City	State	Zip Code
THOMASTON	GA	30286-1545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HERITAGE PEST CONTROL	OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 15 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YUPANQUI, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address 2951 NW 93RD ST

City	State	Zip Code
MIAMI	FL	33147-2966

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HB CINST	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
MM / DD / YYYY
02 15 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097195

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AEENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30556 PURITAN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LIVONIA	MI	48154-3292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REGISTERED NURSE
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908795

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABEYTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 8755 SW PARKVIEW LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
BEAVERTON	OR	97008-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AMERICAN HEATING
Occupation: TECH.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909082

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1529 11TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50314-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NORTHERN LIGHTS
Occupation: RESTAURANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908714
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000971197

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.
City: ASHDOWN | State: AR | Zip Code: 71822-8780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908821
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908703
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD
City: BUFFALO | State: MO | Zip Code: 65622-6429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908754
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-4222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRETT, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 8155 CR 6
City: PAMPA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79065-1609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997199

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BASSETTI, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 1328 CORNELL
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94702-1010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPBL | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address: 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL | Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERTHELOT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40220 ABBY JAMES RD
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARGROVE ENGINEERING | Occupation: E&I DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908837
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address: 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908830
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000972202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24106 DOVERWICK DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909120
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908750
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050027203

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 BERWICK DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROGAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 JENNINGS AVE
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARCROS CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMICALS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908849
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKSHAW, SCOTT T, , ,
Mailing Address: 41116 HIBISCUS CT
City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-2085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700207604

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 467 WHITE OAK RIDGE RD
City: WAVERLY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37185-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908941
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702009 7205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARSWELL, POYNTZ, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 16614 NORTH QUADRANT COURT
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-4933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EXXON
Occupation: CHEM WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908815
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000026905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909041
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address 152 COUNTY RD 572

City	State	Zip Code
CASTROVILLE	TX	78009-2100

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908789

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDERS, DICEY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8517 JOY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BLOUNTSVILLE	AL	35031-4489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 763.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909183

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 135 MESSICK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
POQUOSON	VA	23662-1809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009720 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KIM, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1 CLIFF RD
City: GREENWOOD LAKE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10925-4417
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREENWOOD LAKE TAXI | Occupation: LIVERY DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION | Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201704170200097209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELL, LEELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3631 N. 900 E
City: GREENTOWN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46936-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909032
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097210

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA
Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909046
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908733
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577
City: BLUE RIDGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75424-2540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29170420909721 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALTON, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 332 S. HUNTINGTON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIMAS	CA	91773-2488

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: QTI
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908881

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 3820 HOWARD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	LA	71302-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1735 OSAGE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80915-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097212

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1915 BONFORTE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
PUEBLO	CO	81001-1759

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO
Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRAPER, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 10710 N MAINE

City	State	Zip Code
KANSAS CITY	MO	64155-1626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908768

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 280 DANIEL DR

City	State	Zip Code
MURPHY	TX	75094-3500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908805

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT # 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908705
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 453 STRUTTER TRL
City: AIKEN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29801-1155
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909133
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997214

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 OAK WOOD DR
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, LANA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 6513WINN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAI
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15133 MORRISON ST.
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102969972715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GADBERRY, MARY ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3015 SANDERS RD
City: LIVE OAK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95953-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908993
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA-COX, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 PLAINS BLVD.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENI'S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009972217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCON, EILEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 249 TROWBRIDGE RD
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEDDES, FREDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4443 JANICE MARIE BLVD.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43207-4792
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908846
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009972118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLEASON, WILLIAM, LYLE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 7101 SHORELINE DR.
City: QUINTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23141-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXT SOURCE
Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS
Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 70 VIA DE LA VALLE
City: LAKE ELSINORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92532-0139
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Occupation: DONE RIGHT TRUCKING
Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908777
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1706 NE 68TH ST
City: GLADSTONE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64118-3641
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-5935
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLNX CORP | Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREY, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 VISTA ABIERTA
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913065
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROBEY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 662 WARREN CREEK ROAD
City: ARCATA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95521-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 505.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209097221

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMACK, KELLY, JOSEPH, ,
Mailing Address 1016 SHIMEK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SCHULENBURG	TX	78956-5470

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RV MASTERS INC.
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 7515 RIVENDELL DR

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-7047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1104.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2046

City	State	Zip Code
PALMER	AK	99645-2046

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, ED, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 19942 POTOMAC LN
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCELL | Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3046 QUAIL CT
City: GREENBRIER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37073-5737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN | Occupation: PARTS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O BOX 338
City: CHILOQUIN | State: OR | Zip Code: 97624-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097222

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54913-7973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address: 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908989
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRMOUNT	GA	30139-2204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908783

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD

City	State	Zip Code
NEWTON	NC	28658-9007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77064-7190

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908882

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908742
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGGATT, JON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 625 SHARPE RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29203-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALDOR ELECTRIC | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009972226

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLAND, DEBORAH, E., ,
Mailing Address: 3500 TANGLE BRUSH DR. 135
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-2991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARC & ICF | Occupation: CLERICAL/ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7852 WAGNER LN.
City: FAIR HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48023-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT | Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908751
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address: 515 BARRETT AVE 346
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908862
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC. | Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908743
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908931
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MARSHALL	TX	75672-4245

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 944.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909103

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 9119 BIG BETHEL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78240-2852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HY, STAR, , MS.,
Mailing Address 338 COUNTY ROAD 956

City	State	Zip Code
IUKA	MS	38852-8034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909092

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYSLOP, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2978

City	State	Zip Code
POST FALLS	ID	83877-2978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STONE CRETE INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75035-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INSITE
Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 2156 VISTA ENTRADA

City	State	Zip Code
NEWPORT BEACH	CA	92660-3934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN
Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908764
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200972021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.50
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909047
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192090972272

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909039
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200127242

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, AUDREY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 807 SAVANNAH WAY
City: PARADISE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7205 THAMES
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097224

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 500 RUE CHATEAUGUAY
City: OCEAN SPRINGS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-3025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT G. JOHNSON
Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT
Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908964
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEEGAN, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 47192 MIDDLE BLUFF PLACE
City: STERLING | State: VA | Zip Code: 20165-3123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC WESTERN BANK
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097229

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLOGG, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3619 N. VERMONT STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLERS, INC. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLOGG, TWILA, B., ,
Mailing Address: 3619 N. VERMONT STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLERS | Occupation: ADMIN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3242
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENT, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8925 COUNTY ROAD 109
City: ALVARADO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76009-6971
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUB INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: INSURANCE PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOVENSKI, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8927 EAMES AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092969972738

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, ED, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 404 N. ORANGE ST

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	TX	78624-3837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909121

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCASTER, STACY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 205 MOSES

City	State	Zip Code
HAMPTON	AR	71744-8609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, KEITH, M., ,

Mailing Address 764 S WAYNE ST

City	State	Zip Code
PIQUA	OH	45356-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COMMERCE CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908972

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000972 39

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908844
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 HUN RD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEBRETT, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 861 FALCON WAY
City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM COVER, INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEINBERGER, HARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 GOLDFIELD DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709209097241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75043-6058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 2307 EAGLE PARK LN

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76011-2362

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAHER, JOHN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 853 GREEN RIDGE DRIVE, #2

City	State	Zip Code
DALY CITY	CA	94014-3494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WELLS FARGO	PROJECT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909000

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 11 TEMPLO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS VILLAG	AR	71909-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908983

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 60.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address 8100 HUEBNER RD
124

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78240-2294

FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES	SECURITY GUARD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 ANDERSON PL
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33158-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908971
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 46 LOXLEY LN
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38558-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, OLIVER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11069 COUNTY RD B

City	State	Zip Code
MARSHFIELD	WI	54449-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909038

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HAWTHORNE	FL	32640-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
PINE VILLAGE	IN	47975-8055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908781

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908953
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA
Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200972245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 800 KOLANI PLACE
City: WAILUKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908835
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908884
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200972247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHELIS, MARY C, , ,
Mailing Address: 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: EYE SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO. | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704179200097248

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200972249

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908834
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATION, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7134 PRAIRIE HILL RD
City: SOUTH BELOIT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61080-9400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROCK VALLEY COLLEGE
Occupation: ADMISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908738
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 102 AUCKER STREET
City: LIVERPOOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17045-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial): NITSCH, BRENDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 827 E. KREZDORN ST.
City: SEGUIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-3251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37
City: OREGON CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97045-8500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15274960026117962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LANEXA	VA	23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMSBERG, ELLA, HELEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 563 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODVILLE	TX	75979-7272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908788

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2611 W. AVENUE N.

City	State	Zip Code
PALMDALE	CA	93551-2423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908735

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.

City	State	Zip Code
ALHAMBRA	CA	91801-2828

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78732-2361

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909078

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, STEVE, F., ,
Mailing Address 5507 DENMANS MT RD

City	State	Zip Code
BELTON	TX	76513-4776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HEALTH
Occupation: SYSTEMS ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908965

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, BISHOP, NOEL, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 21157 PINETEX ST.

City	State	Zip Code
NEW CANEY	TX	77357-7543

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HUMBLE	TX	77339-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 515.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908845

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITTMAN, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address 10724 ROSEANA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH GLENN	CO	80234-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13055 CASTLE HARBOUR DR. K4
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76262-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908807

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3608 E 44TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
EDMOND	OK	73013-8109

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 4479 HARBOUR LIGHTS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ORLANDO	FL	32817-1208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PRACTICAL PRODUCTS GROUP, LLC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY
Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908766
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2575 STEELE ROAD
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408-3950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908874
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190772957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78245-3540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address 7140 HARLAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
RICKWALL	TX	75087-7057

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	TRANSCRIPTIONIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908848

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 6513 T BAR M BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77069-1210

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009725 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC | Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909048
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARVER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2683 SOUTH BEARCLAW WAY
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-4468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 187
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-0187
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 274.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., ,
Mailing Address: 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908857
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 607 DEAUVILLE COURT
City: KISSIMMEE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34758-3204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELTON, JESSE, , ,
Mailing Address 1407 TULIP AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
SEARCY	AR	72143-3942

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LITTLE ROCK FIRE DEPT.
Occupation: FIREMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 02 / D-D 16 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908982

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address 35 TAYLOR LN

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	TN	37083-4394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6250.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 02 / D-D 16 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LYNCHBURG	VA	24502-2756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LIBERTY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M-M 02 / D-D 16 / Y-Y-Y-Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908918

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 785.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097262

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1258 1150TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LINCOLN	IL	62656-5037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908728

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLINKARD, DARRELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9210 TWIN HIL LN.

City	State	Zip Code
EDWARDSVILLE	IL	62025-6632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WESTON	WV	26452-8555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009725 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 4925 WEST ST
City: ANACOCO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71403-2819
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOX ENTERPRISE | Occupation: PLUMBER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3118 BEESON AVE
City: CONNERSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47331-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TRIVETT CONTRACTING COMPANY | Occupation: MILLWRIGHT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909071
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 109 RIVER CREEK DR.
City: IRMO | State: SC | Zip Code: 29063-8303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA CORP | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908858
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200972564

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 7601 PINTAIL LANE
City: TUSCALOOSA | State: AL | Zip Code: 35405-5555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MERCK AND CO.; INC.
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1321
City: ENNIS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59729-1321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: WINTER RECREATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAFFORD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3501 S FM 2869
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-4734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEWBOURNE OIL COMPANY
Occupation: ADMIN. ASSIST.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908734
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700000725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, JESSE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3229 OAK BAY ROAD
City: PORT HADLOCK | State: WA | Zip Code: 98339-9703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097265

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TANNER, ALEC, , ,
Mailing Address: 6318 RUTGERS AVE.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UVA | Occupation: LAW STUDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA | Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102969227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 2127
City: BANDON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97411-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908994
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE
City: CHULA VISTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91911-1516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.96
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192090972598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8237 LA BAJADA AVE
City: WHITTIER | State: CA | Zip Code: 90605-1209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908801
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIGO, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4606 SCENIC CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78251-3511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROTAX PLUS INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 PLUMMER ST. APT. 1

City	State	Zip Code
LISBON FALLS	ME	04252-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BATH IRON WORKS INC.
Occupation: MARINE ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 342 DAMASCUS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT GEORGE	UT	84790-7418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908981

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908865
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097271

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 31280

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	NM	87594-1280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: M+M 02 / D+D 16 / Y+Y+Y+Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909058

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address 30 HIGHGATE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FRAMINGHAM	MA	01701-7956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: M+M 02 / D+D 16 / Y+Y+Y+Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 813 FAIRLAWN ST

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75002-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRAVEL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: M+M 02 / D+D 16 / Y+Y+Y+Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,
Mailing Address 485 CANYON LAKE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GORDON	TX	76453-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DASHIELL	CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BUFORD	GA	30518-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908720

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address 401 WALKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36066-5028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1246.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIDLER, ANGLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3130 EGGEMAN RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908808
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908780
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908966
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WIESELER, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2727 POCONO FORESTED DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EAST STROUDSBURG	PA	18302-8062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908713

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CRUZ	CA	95062-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.
Occupation: ARBORIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908709

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909262B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, LINDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3234 GARDENDALE DRIVE
City: FRANKLIN | State: TN | Zip Code: 37064-6236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MYOFFICEPRODUCTS | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017112929000227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYNN, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1050 GOLDWOOD LN
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UPS | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908959
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 465 TALL OAK ROAD
City: HOOKS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75561-7511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, HEIDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3305 CENTENARY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 45.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009097278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, HEIDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3305 CENTENARY
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, TIMOTHY, EMMONS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 2900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, TIMOTHY, EMMONS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 2900
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-2729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050027969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 130 SUITT RD.
City: LILLINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27546-7737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WCKB | Occupation: BROADCASTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIPTON, DREW, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 DEER RIDGE ESTATES BLVD
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER HOSTETLER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC.
Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913692
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOELFEL, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 4 EAGLE LANE
City: BOISE | State: ID | Zip Code: 83716-3200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009097281

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913063
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAJUNEN, LISAMARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BEECHWOOD DRIVE
City: DANVILLE | State: NH | Zip Code: 03819-3113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913687
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097282

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address 25918 HOOTANANNY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78260-6258

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO
Occupation: REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GALLAGHER, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3979 COUNTY ROAD 826

City	State	Zip Code
ANNA	TX	75409-3016

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913054

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,
Mailing Address 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
INYOKERN	CA	93527-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLORS	SC	29687-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914210

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address 10593 ANGEL AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FOUNTAIN VALLEY	CA	92708-4829

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LA PORTE	TX	77571-6635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913119

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097284

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERSEN, MATTHEW, , ,
Mailing Address 896 NORTH 1430 WEST

City	State	Zip Code
OREM	UT	84057-2891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MATTHEW E PETERSEN
Occupation: CASTLE ROCK INTERIOR SOLUTIONS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913678

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address 93 ABAJO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
EDGEWOOD	NM	87015-8701

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG
Occupation: SANDIA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913676

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-6202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 895 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, MARY, R., ,

Mailing Address 817 CIMMARRON BAY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BRIDGEPORT	TX	76426-8406

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909541

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLSUP, CATHERINE, , ,

Mailing Address 9071 N MAPLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HAYDEN	ID	83835-9222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASHMAN, ELIZABETH, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 54 WHALEY AVE

City	State	Zip Code
EAST AURORA	NY	14052-1729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 12423 MILLVAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77070-4833

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALL, CORBIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 17 TEALWOOD TOWN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SHREVEPORT	LA	71104-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909851

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address 190 36TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EDUCATIONAL BUS INC
Occupation: BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913660

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS,.HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77035-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 21 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909432

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARKER, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 2665 BRADWELL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FLORISSANT	MO	63033-1407

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
THE BOEING CO	SYSTEM ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 21 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909324

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 56 SANDISCOTT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ARNOLD	MO	63010-3588

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 21 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097288

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERRY, YVONNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1019 VAN SICLEN AVE., APT. 5J

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11207-9035

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017.
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909437

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIESEMEYER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address GENERAL DELIVERY

City	State	Zip Code
CAPTAIN COOK	HI	96704-9999

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909712

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BILLINGS, HENRIETTA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 500 PARKSIDE DR., APT 267

City	State	Zip Code
ZEELAND	MI	49464-2090

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRKEY, VERNA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 925 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLOW STREET	PA	17584-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909986

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMFIELD, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 74 MEADOWBROOK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MA	01128-1331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-6571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097290

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOLLS, DEBORRAH, E., ,
Mailing Address 1415 BEECHWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
ABILENE	TX	79603-4335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WELLS FARGO ADVISORS
Occupation: REGISTERED CLIENT ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295177

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISVILLE	TX	75029-5177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EOA
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYNTON, MARY, JEAN, MISS,
Mailing Address 765 N. BROADWAY, APT. 11A

City	State	Zip Code
HASTINGS ON HUDSON	NY	10706-1051

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910158

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020097291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address 2530 SW 52ND LN

City	State	Zip Code
CAPE CORAL	FL	33914-6652

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREAUX, WARD, , ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 888

City	State	Zip Code
LOREAUVILLE	LA	70552-0888

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BREAUX BROTHERS ENR
Occupation: BOAT BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, ROBERT, B., MR., III
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 84077

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70884-4077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALAMARI, FLORENCE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4 GREENWAYS LN
City: LAKEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08701-7501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS | Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, DUANE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1505 WARD RD 227
City: BAYTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77520-5565
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 659.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARDINALE, LAWRENCE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 13 GREENBANK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHESTERFIELD	MO	63005-7116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 691 S. 5900 W

City	State	Zip Code
OGDEN	UT	84404-9742

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909457

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARRUTHERS, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 3725 FORSYTH PARK

City	State	Zip Code
SCHERTZ	TX	78154-2959

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910154

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELATA, JOHN, ANTHONY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 120 BLUEBERRY LANE
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-1204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MBTA | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMNESS, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 ROCK CREEK DR.
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-4744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BILLY MACK CHAMNESS | Occupation: TRUCKING BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913665
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHESTER, DALTON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 25207 CALLAWAY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-7260
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS TRUCK CENTERS | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	IL	61615-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 627

City	State	Zip Code
PATAGONIA	AZ	85624-0627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION
Occupation: DR.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHOOD, MICHAEL, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1395 MARIPOSA CIRCLE, APT. 101

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34105-7266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY | Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAZ, MARIA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4911 MCKINNEY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITAL | Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICKEY, J., , ,
Mailing Address: 458 OAK LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6603
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONIHOO, BILLY, JOE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2404 DUBLIN RD.
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1140 IVY LN
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000972998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS
Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURHAM, OSCAR R, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 2111
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DURHAM LAND CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELU, LUISELU, , ,
Mailing Address: 4456 FOUNTAINS DR.
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913668
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097299

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FELTS, LEE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 39420 JERRY RD
City: ZEPHYRHILLS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33540-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE
City: PALOS VERDES PENIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 90274-2403
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOWLER, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1039 CYPRESS POINT
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-2640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 580.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDRICK, J., STANLEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2201 LA ROCHELLE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-5587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNATED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRIOTT, DAVID, K., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19411 ADKINS FOREST DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2908 E WILLETTA ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85008-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913662
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097201

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44

City	State	Zip Code
WATERTOWN	MA	02472-1544

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 417.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910199

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30064-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC	CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUINN, CAROLYN, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 613 N JEFFERSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
VANDALIA	MO	63382-1417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020097302

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAERTLING, RON, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 505 SW 23RD ST
City: HERMISTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97838-6113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6252 JACKIE AVE
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCH VISION | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909478
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6252 JACKIE AVE
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCH VISION | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200274962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, GREGG, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 3111 HICKORY FALLS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-5101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address 2373 BARKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CLINTON	IA	52732-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913666

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50

City	State	Zip Code
APPLETON	WI	54913-7973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097304

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50

City	State	Zip Code
APPLETON	WI	54913-7973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909896

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HERR, GERALD, V., MR.,
Mailing Address 114 GILLICK STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PARK RIDGE	IL	60068-4928

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOMER, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 1321 UPLAND DRIVE #6417

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77043-4718

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AVIATION TRAINING CONSULTING	AIRCRAFT DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909311

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSEY, JOHN, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 99 SENA DRIVE
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70005-3349
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909619
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDNALL, CURTIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 767
City: LIBERTY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77575-0767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD MCCARTY
Occupation: ENERGY IND.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IGNATZ, MILTON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 948 OLD TUNG GROVE ROAD
City: MONTICELLO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32344-3334
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090207417502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75035-8447

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INSITE
Occupation: DEVELOPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 5177 QUEEN BISHOP LN

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIAMSBURG	VA	23185-3285

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1206 E 100 N RD

City	State	Zip Code
ATWOOD	IL	61913-3542

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097307

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: BALLSTON SPA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE
Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14901 QUORUM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14901 QUORUM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200097308

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSEY, RONALD, GRANT, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4434 CROOKED LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75229-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AXIOMETRICS INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE RESEARCH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, NANCY, SUSAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 637 N. JORDANS CHAPEL RD
City: FOUR OAKS | State: NC | Zip Code: 27524-8805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80228-5703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200097209

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUMPER, BILLY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14006 WOODTHORPE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77079-3241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARGER, KENNETH, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 7359 DR. GARRISON ROAD
City: MANSFIELD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76063-5238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041729009017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 920 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 6167

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77325-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY

Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909763

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERN, BYRON, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1431 NANTUCKET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75080-4142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINNEY, GAIL, CHRISTINE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 2423 DELTA WATERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
MEDFORD	OR	97504-2905

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909635

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 921 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNIGHT, GREGORY, , ,

Mailing Address 3409 94TH AVE N

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN PARK	MN	55443-1813

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IT DONE RIGHT LLC	PRINCIPAL CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNUDSON, CYNTHIA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 5812 COLWELL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PENRYN	CA	95663-9521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
CROSSVILLE	TN	38571-2225

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909723

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1849
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78627-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMUNYON, BLAKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 10043 KEENAN STREET
City: HIGHLANDS RANCH | State: CO | Zip Code: 80130-8012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILD HOPE
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON, | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEMAY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1555 BOULDER FIELD WAY
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-6570
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC | Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913661
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, BRUCE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 56 ROYAL OAK CIRCLE
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COASTAL BUILDING INSPECTIONS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909555
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097314

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77055-4340

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LONDON, LEON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 728 CORY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPEVINE	TX	76051-6217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T.R.W., LP
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1433.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAISEL, MARGARET, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11761 BLANCO ROAD, SUITE B.

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78216-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909947

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 925 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,

Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PASADENA	CA	91105-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 598.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANN, WILLIAM, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 81 BUTLER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
MARTINDALE	TX	78655-3984

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,

Mailing Address 11 TEMPLO WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOT SPRINGS VILLAG	AR	71909-7948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 926 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, GARY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91588

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76015-0088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MARTIN SPRICKET & GEAR, INC	VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATHIOWETZ, ALLEN, , ,

Mailing Address 33373 330TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
MORGAN	MN	56266-3083

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909756

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MATTHEWS, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 761384

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78245-6384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909997

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909577
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCREA, MELBOURNE, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 47148 145TH STREET
City: TWIN BROOKS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57269-5325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCGRAW, BILLY, F., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 540
City: JASPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75951-0007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909962
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 430.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097219

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCMURDIE, VAL, , ,
Mailing Address 650 ESPLANADE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEPORT	CA	95453-5310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIDDLETON, CHARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 102 MIDDLETON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
WEATHERFORD	TX	76087-9656

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909967

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRISON, MOLLY, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address 14 WOOD GLEN

City	State	Zip Code
WIMBERLEY	TX	78676-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SURGICARE OF SOUTH AUSTIN
Occupation: R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 238.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWINSVILLE	NY	13027-9122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
KINNEY DRUGS	PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 122

City	State	Zip Code
HUNT	TX	78024-0122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909792

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATELLE, JOAN, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 105 WOODFIELD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLEBURY	CT	06762-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 605.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 930 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWMAN, SUSAN, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 5610 HAWLEY LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77040-5809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOUSTON FIRST BAPTIST

Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORLING, NEVA, , ,

Mailing Address 7230 SANTA BARBARA ST

City	State	Zip Code
CARLSBAD	CA	92011-4635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910185

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OKERSON, GERALD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 5602 HEREFORD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22315-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OLIVER, WARDLOW, W., ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 716

City	State	Zip Code
SAN AUGUSTINE	TX	75972-0716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909978

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 932 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVEN, DAVID, J., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1466

City	State	Zip Code
ENID	OK	73702-1466

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 780.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 7370 GRIFFING RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77708-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROCESS TECHNICAL SERVICES
Occupation: SAFETY REPRESENTATIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913659

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1303.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913116

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OWEN, DELAINE, M., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1151

City	State	Zip Code
WATERTOWN	SD	57201-6151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: LANDLORD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, GEORGE, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 8455 STATE HWY. 173 N.

City	State	Zip Code
BANDERA	TX	78003-5027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRICE, DWIGHT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 611 COTTONWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37214-3217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909850

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHERMEL, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4210 HICKMAN ROAD, #154
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50310-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200207205

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROTHERMEL, JEANINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4210 HICKMAN ROAD, #154

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50310-3333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 630.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910170

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCALES, DEA, K., ,
Mailing Address 4245 N COLTRANE RD

City	State	Zip Code
OKLAHOMA CITY	OK	73121-5426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909826

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHALICH, RICHARD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 900 KLAMATH HILL ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MESA	WA	99343-9635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWEICKARDT, KARL, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3539 OAKFORT STREET
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-3196
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US POSTAL SERVICE | Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909968
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGO, DANA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26175 MILLER ROAD
City: ROCKBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43149-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LANCASTER, OH. | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 937 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEILTGEN, FRIEDRICH, , ,

Mailing Address 1490 NELA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BELLE ISLE	FL	32809-6122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CITY OF ORLANDO
Occupation: POLICE OFFICER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEWARD, ANTHONY, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2455

City	State	Zip Code
CORRALES	NM	87048-2455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MZA ASSOCIATES CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,

Mailing Address 2605 SE 84TH PL

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97266-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702009 7328

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 938 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHUAIB, TAWHID, , ,
Mailing Address: 4000 BURNS DRIVE SOUTH SUITE 101
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78503-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DHR HEART INSTITUTE | Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909731
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2920 HARNEY ST APT B
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98660-2179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GE | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNYDER, JOY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8328 JOHNSON CIRCLE
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55437-1216
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLACE, MARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2824 N POWER ROAD #113-237
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPAULDING, MARIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 23054 VIA CEREZA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

201709419092007230

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLACE, MARIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2824 N POWER ROAD #113-237
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85215-1672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPAULDING, MARIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 23054 VIA CEREZA
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92691-2850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCE, MELISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2030 LONDONDERRY DR.
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENTECH SALES | Occupation: HR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 240.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

12747603022917450217

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANDERFER, MARY, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3302 HAMILTON DR.
City: MELISSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 75454-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVENS, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67203-4623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUNDSTROM, RUTH, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2057 SAND CREEK TER
City: OTTAWA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66067-8786
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2915.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22970500020717021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SVIENTY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6247 N LEROY AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN M . SVIENTY
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, VAL, JEAN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1338 W. MCKINLEY AVENUE
City: POMONA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91768-1444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909512
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8494
City: JACKSON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39284-8494
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA
Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097332

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VAN KOOTEN, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1725 GRAHAM LN.

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLETON	CO	80120-4008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUART K VAN KOOTEN	POR MOR CONSTRUCTION INC

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WATKINS, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 510 OTTO POLK RD

City	State	Zip Code
FROSTPROOF	FL	33843-9423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132

City	State	Zip Code
ELIZABETH	CO	80107-7602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WMO	WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 570.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6507 ROXTON DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WILLIAM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 16814 EMPIRE GOLD DRIVE
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77433-6241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINCKLES, MERLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 423 18TH STREET N.E., APT 221
City: JAMESTOWN | State: ND | Zip Code: 58401-2472
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909945
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102500227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, SPENCER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 405 E. 16TH ST
City: BIG SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 79720-5660
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLLSCHLAGER, LARRY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1304 N BIG SPRING ST
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1909802
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 230.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAGNON, RAYMOND, J., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 34 PLEASANT STREET, UNIT 10
City: SALEM | State: NH | Zip Code: 03079-2973
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN | Occupation: MECHANICAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDY, MICHAEL, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: HC 61 BOX6109
City: AUSTIN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89310-9001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 85.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909805
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEWIS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 332 LAFAYETTE RD
City: MEDINA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44256-2336
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHICK MASTER INCUBATOR
Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE MANSGE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LLOYD, JASON, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 646 BIG BEND DR.
City: PACIFICA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94044-3856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUNIPER NETWORKS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097228

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORR, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 9049 MERLOT CT

City	State	Zip Code
BRISTOW	VA	20136-5808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VENCORE
Occupation: SYSTEM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909808

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEY CENTER	CA	92082-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2662 FM 3036
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR HOSPICE | Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913641
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH STREEET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050000271947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, GARY, VERN, ,
Mailing Address: 15492 MILLSTONE RD
City: MCLEAN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61754-7519
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ILLINOIS CROP IMPROVEMENT
Occupation: CHIEF ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913247
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CULLEN, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9851 VIA CATALINA
City: SILVER SPRINGS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89429-7444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVENTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1121 LAPALMA CT
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33950-6418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913646
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200007241

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, JIM, O., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14412

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79768-4412

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910276

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX255729

City	State	Zip Code
BOSTON	MA	02125-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4060 E. MIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GILBERT	AZ	85298-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA | Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL
City: CAVE CREEK | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85331-6451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200072742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: ENGINEER ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGGERTY, FRANCIS, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 2561 52ND AVE., NE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913642
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200907244

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OCEANSIDE	CA	92056-2237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913643

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 31 AUBURN AISLE

City	State	Zip Code
IRVINE	CA	92612-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDEMANN, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1086

City	State	Zip Code
ARCHER CITY	TX	76351-1086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	DRILLING CONTRACTOR/OIL PRODUCER/R

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDEMANN, JAMES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1086
City: ARCHER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76351-1086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DRILLING CONTRACTOR/OIL PRODUCER/R
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916291B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDEMANN, JENNIFER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1086
City: ARCHER CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76351-1086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LLP LINDEMANN DRLG., INC.
Occupation: LLP LINDEMANN DRLG., INC.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLOUGH, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1011 WILMA CT
City: RIPON | State: CA | Zip Code: 95366-2563
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONNECTING WATERS CHARTER SCHOOL | Occupation: SITE ASSISTANT/CLERK
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PALENZUELA, GONZALO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 665 LEUCADENDRA DR.
City: CORAL GABLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-2365
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 613 PINNACLE HEIGHTS LN
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89144-0909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM | Occupation: INSURANCE AGENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-3756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC | Occupation: NURSE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092317470342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097240

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1963 CR 434
City: STOCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78160-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUMP & POWER EQUIPMENT
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAIN, ROSE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1660 COUNTY ROAD 453
City: EL CAMPO | State: TX | Zip Code: 77437-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910320
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENCH, TOMALEA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1911 BRAZOS CROSSING DR.
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-6808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910348
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200057250

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGESS, JOHN, JARVIS, , JR.
Mailing Address: 21805 TEGLEY 284
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-3051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BURGESS ENGINEERING GROUP | Occupation: CONSULTING ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARDENAS, MARY, ROSE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 CALLE ANACUA
City: BROWNSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78520-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOKE, ANNETTA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1632 COUNTY ROAD 2360

City	State	Zip Code
BAGWELL	TX	75412-3214

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORBIN, M., K., ,
Mailing Address 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77062-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 4718 DESERT POPPY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78247-5551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CUNNINGHAM, JODY, LYNN, ,
Mailing Address: 15 HIGHLAND PLACE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DALLAS COUNTY COMMUNITY COLLEGE DI
Occupation: SENIOR RESEARCH ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELKINS, KEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 108 PURPLE DAWN DR.
City: SUNSET | State: LA | Zip Code: 70584-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENVISION ACADIANA
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CR 3340
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
Occupation: DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102509027257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOLB, DEBORAH, LYNN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 546 OLD MILL CREEK DRIVE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-6455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LN
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77449-7598
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097254

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,

Mailing Address 6 VIOLANTE CT

City	State	Zip Code
EATONTOWN	NJ	07724-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASLOFF, JAMES, I., DR.,

Mailing Address 460 LEGO DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CHARLOTTESVILLE	VA	22911-8606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, DAWNA, , ,

Mailing Address 17330 BONNARD CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PISTORINO, JOHN, CHARLES, ,
Mailing Address: 6535 SW 123 ST
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33156-5554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PISTORINO AND ALAM ENGINEERS
Occupation: PROFESSIONAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADTKE, MARILYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: W176N12452 FOND DU LAC AVE.
City: GERMANTOWN | State: WI | Zip Code: 53022-1821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA
City: ESCONDIDO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92029-7921
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFFERY, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97230-6517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH WILKESBORO	NC	28659-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 710.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, KEARNEY, I., MR.,
Mailing Address 225 SWEETWATER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GREEN MOUNTAIN	NC	28740-8341

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 435.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910427

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1986E ASH AVE
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 'C'
Name of Employer: KLX | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913616
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSSE, SHIRLEY, G., ,
Mailing Address: 4513 PRISCILLA AVENUE
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-6512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 2780 POINT
City: MONROE | State: LA | Zip Code: 71201-2460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910327
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE | Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910365
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AHART, WAYNE, EUGENE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 111 EMPIRE COURT
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78737-4596
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700000275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALTENBAUMER, ROSE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1242 HIGHWAY 32 W.

City	State	Zip Code
ASHDOWN	AR	71822-8780

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910919

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, ERMA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 104 MAVERICK TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
OAK POINT	TX	75068-2137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
F.E.M.A.	ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910844

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDREWS, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 12928 FIRE FIGHTER

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79938-4365

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACHELLER, SUZANNE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 160
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33425-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BALLAY, JEAN-PIERRE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2314 BRIARWOOD BLVD
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76013-3318
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910724
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROSNAN, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 585 BEAVER HOLLOW
City: SPENCER | State: IN | Zip Code: 47460-6765
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HOUSE CLEANING CUSTODIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042109009571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 970 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-4952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910718

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CADENA, BETTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9307 BENT SPUR LN.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77064-7115

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CANAL RX
Occupation: PHARMACEUTICAL TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERVIN, JOHN, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 815 HILLTOP AVENUE, APT. A.

City	State	Zip Code
ABINGDON	MD	21009-1306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSS, MAYBELLE, P., MS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 495
City: JACKSON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30233-0010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910852
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALRYMPLE, PHILLIP, CURRIER, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3031 W. NEOSHA STREET
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85745-9796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R&A CPA'S | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOHLER, INGRID, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 44 E. STARK RD
City: ESKO | State: MN | Zip Code: 55733-9539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200001752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 23 KNOX ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
STAMFORD	CT	06907-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
POLARCUS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MUNFORD	TN	38058-3444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,
Mailing Address 19 WYNN PL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT STEWART	GA	31315-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
U.S. ARMY	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910963

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097354

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRASS, GERTRUDE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 866 HUDSON HILL ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04449-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910910
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSON, DOROTHY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 264 CHRIS LANE
City: GALLIPOLIS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45631-8550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910981
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000037595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDIN, SHELBY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 653 SOUTHEAST TERRACE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-4781
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RASA FLOORS
Occupation: SALES REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, MYRON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: POBOX4144
City: VENTURA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93007-0144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARRISON IND
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910869
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700297555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERENDEEN, THOMAS, L., DR.,
Mailing Address: 13718 HARDISTY ROAD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-9209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, JOSEPH, F., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 816 PRINCE STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLAM, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8437 OWLWOODS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CINCINNATI	OH	45243-1048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910766

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOEHLER, ERIC, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 7026 GENESIS COVE CT

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CIRESUN CONSULTING, L.L.C.	MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRAMER, CHARLES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 280

City	State	Zip Code
SYRACUSE	IN	46567-0280

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910653

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRESGE, GARY, D., DR.,
Mailing Address: 2935 SANCTUARY DRIVE
City: PORT CLINTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43452-3169
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGRUDER HOSPITAL | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEDERMAN, THEODORE, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1758 PINEHURST LN
City: WATERLOO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50701-4552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910888
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUTHER, JOHN, F., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 837 E. WALNUT AVENUE
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JOYCE, C., MS.,
Mailing Address 933 GRAYSON LANE

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	TN	38305-6911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MONHOLLON, JIMMIE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1815 4TH STREET W.

City	State	Zip Code
PALMETTO	FL	34221-4303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910866

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, MICHAEL, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 5436 EDGEHOLLOW PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-7505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097370

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWINSVILLE	NY	13027-9122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEAL, CAROL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 7516 BLUEGRASS BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
FABIUS	NY	13063-9722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910587

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 270 COUNTY ROAD 104

City	State	Zip Code
HASKELL	TX	79521-9208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOLEN, WAYNETTE, G., MRS.,

Mailing Address 750 AN CR 457

City	State	Zip Code
MONTALBA	TX	75853-3300

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATALIDIS, DOMINIQUE, M., ,

Mailing Address 43870 CHERRY GROVE COURT W.

City	State	Zip Code
CANTON	MI	48188-5267

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910775

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATERNOSTER, DANIEL, L., MR., DVM

Mailing Address 4770 CEMETERY RD

City	State	Zip Code
FOWLERVILLE	MI	48836-9550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097372

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PELAN, DANA, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1891 SAND CREEK DR.
City: PROSPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75078-9739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BED BATH AND BEYOND
Occupation: REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROPATI, NAZARO, , ,
Mailing Address: 1703 ST. ANDREW DRIVE
City: VERNON HILLS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60061-1053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: A.O.N., P.L.C.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROUDFIT, NANCY, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1411 WILLOWBROOK DR.
City: WASHINGTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 15301-5083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910602
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000271255

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUIMBY, MARY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31
City: ROSCOE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79545-0031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHARDSON, NEIL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1019 GRAND JUNCTION DRIVE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910604
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4122760026217162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, CHARLES, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 534 TRAILRIDGE DRIVE
City: BONITA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91902-4065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910806
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPAHN, DOROTHEA, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 307 ARMSTROM DRIVE
City: GOBLES | State: MI | Zip Code: 49055-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910973
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR
City: SEDONA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86351-7835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 796.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910654
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 458.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172090097775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THAELER, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12 WATER MARK WAY
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-6618
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VITRUVIAN EXPLORATION III, LLC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOWSON, MIKE, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1 BISHOPWOOD CT.
City: SAVANNAH | State: GA | Zip Code: 31411-2862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANDENBOS, DONALD, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6555 WAYBRIDGE DR SE
City: GRAND RAPIDS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49546-6867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911002
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

9772609029714192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,

Mailing Address 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ALTON	IL	62002-5838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910675

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARD, SHARRON, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1155

City	State	Zip Code
BOWIE	TX	76230-1155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1910836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer	Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 40385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.1910578

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 235.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIORILLO, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1722 HEMLOCK FALLS
City: LORDS VALLEY | State: PA | Zip Code: 18428-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, BRADFORD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7450 OLIVATES AVE. #236
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3760 DORIS PLACE
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89120-1325
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910582
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097278

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, BAKER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3360 EAST TERRELL BRANCH COURT SE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30067-5164
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BDO CONSULTING
Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1910579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8700 STACY ROAD 7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500271969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 109 MELROSE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BROAD BROOK	CT	06016-9617

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DOVE ORIGINALS TRIMS
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913603

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address 38 BRIDGETON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77479-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913230

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIGGS, BRENDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 4610 NEVADA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37209-3425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913597

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, STEVEN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 116 HOPKINS ROAD
City: CHESTER | State: MD | Zip Code: 21619-2213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN JOHNSON | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913104
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBIN, MOSHE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 ELMRIDGE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913103
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, HARRY, , , III
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IVM INCORPORATED | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, HARRY, , , III
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IVM INCORPORATED | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913027B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, SHANDELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SAHM
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAKE, SHANDELYN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3501 HAYNES RD
City: ROANOKE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-6531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SAHM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913026B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LN
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913594
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041750000274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON DR.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703020571497

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8908 HAWLEY DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HC
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913578
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 232 ARROWHEAD DR.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4580
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY
City: SAN RAMON | State: CA | Zip Code: 94583-2906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 994 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HINE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HAVEN	CT	06516-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: YALE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75081-5919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR PARK	TX	78613-5817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12032 TIMBERLINE TR. N.

City	State	Zip Code
GRANGER	IN	46530-7131

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913577

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACOBS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address 40112 RONDA AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
PRAIRIEVILLE	LA	70769-5356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097387

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913592
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOECKLE, JUDY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3449 BALSAM AVE
City: OSAGE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50461-8116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERIAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3 NASSAU BLVD
City: GARDEN CITY | State: NY | Zip Code: 11530-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050027846

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 5002 INKER ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-3359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NETJETS
Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 414 AV A 1/2
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190050275968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 237 WAGNER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CLAREMONT	CA	91711-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CITY OF LOW ANGELES	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913595

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913101

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020007390

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097291

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAMS, SHARON, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 968 COUNTY ROAD 515

City	State	Zip Code
D. HANIS	TX	78850-6808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911267

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANGERS, DONALD, , ,

Mailing Address 8324 NICHOLS RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GAINES	MI	48436-9787

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE SIMPSON GROUP, INC.

Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913563

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOYETTE, BRIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 13412 ORO GRANDE ST.

City	State	Zip Code
SYLMAR	CA	91342-1818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911280

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1001 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRADKE, JEROME, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13460 WALKER ST

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	TX	77510-9012

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREITHAUPT, PAUL, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address 2025 SWAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
COSTA MESA	CA	92626-4741

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911358

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76006-2739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONSOLE, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3131 CHABLIS LANE
City: ATWATER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95301-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, DELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1448 LEAFHAVEN COVE
City: CORDOVA | State: TN | Zip Code: 38016-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST-LEBONHEUR | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE | Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4927600020171021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLETCHER, FAYE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4170 EAST 2000 ROAD
City: STOCKTON | State: MO | Zip Code: 65785-8640
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOEHNER, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 COUNTY ROAD 107
City: BOLING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77420-9834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FULFER, JON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 60 INDIAN TRAIL
City: LAKE DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75065-2920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097295

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7275 N 300 E
City: DECATUR | State: IN | Zip Code: 46733-9446
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 588 E COMPTON CT
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-4219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 913 BUCKWOOD DR.
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32806-6326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911332
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1875.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097206

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ORLANDO	FL	32806-6326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAFTON, KAREN, GURNEY TILDEN, MS.,
Mailing Address 913 BUCKWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ORLANDO	FL	32806-6326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913028B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38122-5419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913561

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNICKI, LOUIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 6750 AUSTIN STREET
City: FOREST HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11375-3556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: S&P GLOBAL | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSEN, CHRISTIAN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 136 S. EUCALYPTUS DR.
City: ANAHEIM | State: CA | Zip Code: 92808-1310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARLEY'S MACHINE CO. | Occupation: MACHINIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARPSTER, TRACIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 22253 BLANK PIKE
City: WAPAKONETA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45895-8111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000 2 7 9 8 7 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIDGE, GEORGE, GARLAND, MR.,

Mailing Address 481 GOLDEN VISTA AVE

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89506-5735

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911369

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAVENS, KENNETH, H., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 18702 QUAIL LN

City	State	Zip Code
TOMBALL	TX	77377-3553

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-tc-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911331

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 225.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75252-6837

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 520.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1008 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may nct be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HICKS, NANCY, TAYLOR, DR.,

Mailing Address 605 S. 93RD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
OMAHA	NE	68114-5017

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911161

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACKSON, BRIAN, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 7014 SHAY CT

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND	CA	92346-9234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KAUFMAN, LEAH, S., DR.,

Mailing Address 10245 62ND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FOREST HILLS	NY	11375-1055

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097400

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNICOTT, JULIE, D., MS.,
Mailing Address 2000 HOLLY HALL ST., APT 917

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77054-4033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SUSANVILLE	CA	96130-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWITEK, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1061 VALLEY VIEW DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CANON CITY	CO	81212-8683

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040270000074101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANDEL, HARRY, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2673 PYES HARBOUR
City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33411-5525
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARI, JACOB, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13935 COUNTY ROAD 37
City: STERLING | State: CO | Zip Code: 80751-9083
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1192 CUPP RD
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913569
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDERMAND, FREMONT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 706
City: NOME | State: TX | Zip Code: 77629-0706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLAIN, DIANNE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4603 TROON CIR
City: PASADENA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77505-4335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911149
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEADOR, JEFFREY, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2210 BENNETT AVENUE
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80909-2057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097402

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MELTON, DEBORAH, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2013 S. 40TH STREET
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76504-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUKAIHATA, CHIHARU, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 MANHATTAN PL
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90504-4423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, SARAH, OLA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 16715 E. UNION AVE .
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER HOSPITAL | Occupation: CNA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911222
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 180.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, LONNIE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4725 SAXE ROAD
City: POSEYVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47633-9466
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, MARGARET, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6612 N. COBBLESTONE COURT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61614-2406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8015 292ND ST S.
City: ROY | State: WA | Zip Code: 98580-8758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913369
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIBBE, MARILYN, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 7500 YORK AVENUE SOUTH APT. 740

City	State	Zip Code
EDINA	MN	55435-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 1375.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911159

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTCH, EDWARD, J., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 535

City	State	Zip Code
RAHWAY	NJ	07065-0535

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 650.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address 12 PARKER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GARNERVILLE	NY	10923-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SUZI ONEIL	USAMAIL1

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-tc-Date 315.00

Date of Receipt
MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097405

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKER, GARY, O., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5257 MILLER ROAD
City: CARLISLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72024-9124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARSONS, NANCY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4911 SHILOH LAKE DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77407-8510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDR ASSESSMENT GROUP, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4795 CLARK DR.
City: EVANS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30809-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911317
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997407

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1016 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POMYKAL, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1993

City	State	Zip Code
MONT BELVIEU	TX	77580-1993

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NONE	NONE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POTTS, MELANIE, R., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4141 CHERRY ORCHARD LN

City	State	Zip Code
GAHANNA	OH	43230-1570

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RESEARCH MANAGEMENT, INC.	ADMINISTRATOR ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911187

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAMAGLIA, JOE, , ,

Mailing Address 239 BEACH 140 STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BELLE HARBOR	NY	11694-1221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097408

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, VIVIAN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 9440 S. KIPP RD.

City	State	Zip Code
GYPSUM	KS	67448-9709

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911076

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,
Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89135-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDS, STEPHEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 8009 COACH DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
OAKLAND	CA	94605-4202

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911046

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMPSON, SUSAN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 914 MINNESOTA ST
City: HIBBING | State: MN | Zip Code: 55746-1679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911173
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAULNIER, BEVERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 265 MAGNOLIA PLACE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15228-1344
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACADIAN CORP. | Occupation: SECRETARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Adcress 1836 S. MESA DR.
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097410

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: 229 ENGLE ST
City: ENGLEWOOD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07631-2409
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2085.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, EVA, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15830 GOODES BRIDGE ROAD
City: AMELIA COURT HOUSE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23002-4717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911354
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190207411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEWARD, PHYLLIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 E. 1ST STREET
City: FOWLERTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 46930-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKAGGS, JOHN, RILEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 2905
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79105-2905
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911140
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, BYRON, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 577
City: WOODLAKE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93286-0577
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911334
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 95.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address 940 33RD SE
City: PARIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75460-6506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097412

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70435-6738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2608 ADAMS STREET
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-3804
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200007414

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLZ, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address 4526 WAYNESBORO DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL SERVICES PROFESSIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, JOHN, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address 2416 E. VILLA REAL DR.
City: ORANGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92867-9286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZIELINSKI, FRANK, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 126 E. WING STREET, APT. 211
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARNABY'S OF NORTHBROOK
Occupation: RESTAURANT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 585.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALFORD, JOAN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 234 LITCHFIELD LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TAX AND FINANCIAL ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911621
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

201704170200097415

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8005 AMAPOA AVE
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NEWELL D, D., , ,
Mailing Address: 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913088
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARMERMANN, ANDREW, ANTHONY, , JR.
Mailing Address: 14113 CATBIRD DR.
City: GAINESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20155-5856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N&D SECURITY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC SECURITY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 536 N. ERIE AVENUE
City: LINDENHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11757-3441
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEWSDAY
Occupation: IT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACH, CARRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 26118 DELOS DRIVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA COUNTY, DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST. 801
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67226-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200974198

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE

City	State	Zip Code
ACWORTH	GA	30101-3547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address 1102 N 850 E

City	State	Zip Code
BOUNTIFUL	UT	84010-2665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BESSE, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 9710 LUNA SPRINGS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77433-4583

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MCDERMOTT
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911423

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097419

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,
Mailing Address: 191 SUNSHINE LN
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-9042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOBBY BETHEA
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLANKENSHIP, BRADY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4505 PINEY GROVE ROAD
City: REISTERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21136-4221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6819 FALLBROOK COURT
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6571
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201794170290097420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSWELL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 260 COUNTY ROAD 12
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8904 RIDGECREST CT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON
Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997421

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE, KAY, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1715 N CHAPEL HILL ST
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67206-5512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913192
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGHER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3333 ALLEN PKWY UNIT 2301
2301
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYRD, FAREL, J., ,
Mailing Address: 986 SUGAR LANE
City: COLLIERVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38017-8645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAREL BYRD CPA, PA | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARREIRA, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 540 WEDGEWOOD DRIVE
City: DANIELSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30633-6088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913379
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172090097422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913083
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 121 CADDO ROAD
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 STERLING CREEK CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200097424

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1033 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may nct be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	IL	61615-2255

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000974 25

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916390B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97225-6174
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEHORS, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 14315 MARTVILLE RD.
City: MARTVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13111-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HISTORICAL RESTORATIONS FOUNDATION | Occupation: LEAD GLAZIER / GLASS PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097425

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE
City: SHELTON | State: CT | Zip Code: 06484-3862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR.
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913206
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200074227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.
City: TIGARD | State: OR | Zip Code: 97223-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913498
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,
Mailing Address: 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE
City: MASCOUTAH | State: IL | Zip Code: 62258-1020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 THORNWELL AVE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EBERLE, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9570 MCGLINN DR.
City: LA CONNER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98257-8952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209997429

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914118
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO
Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913205
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097420

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
HOCKESSIN	DE	19707-9633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELDS, RILLA, , ,
Mailing Address 970 SHENANDOAH DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PAGOSA SPRINGS	CO	81147-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENEVILLE	TN	37743-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913212

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097431

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913087
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913536
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA-COX, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 PLAINS BLVD.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENI'S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913441
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907422

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address: 34 STUART DRIVE
City: SYOSSET | State: NY | Zip Code: 11791-5125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 260275TGT
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79423-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913463
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 816 BERCLAIR RD.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38122-5419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address: 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMON, DENISE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2090 BOGUE RD
City: YUBA CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95993-9217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENISE D HAMON
Occupation: SENIOR ELIG TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 806 POINSETTIA ST.
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29205-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200974274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBAUGH, LORRAINE M, M., ,
Mailing Address: 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASTINGS, SCOTT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6402 BRANCHWOOD TRAIL
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-2461
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL | Occupation: MESSAGING ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200074225

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, JOHN, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address: 707 NYSSA AVE
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78501-2421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS | Occupation: SOCIAL WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 343.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 13211 MYFORD RD. 511
City: TUSTIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92782-9153
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTSON, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1284 CR 4307
City: DEKALB | State: TX | Zip Code: 75559-3070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTTO, JON, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 MOBILE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75041-4911
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MESQUITE ISD
Occupation: IT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097427

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913215
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE
City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913507
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097428

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLAUSNER, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address 2614 GATO DEL SOL

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78245-2387

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913455

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3718 LANGTRY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79109-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913096

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLISTER	CA	95023-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914135

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000974 39

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC. | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097440

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914013
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD | Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290097441

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address PO BX 194

City	State	Zip Code
CARMEL	CA	93921-0194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 485.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33158-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
6403

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77098-1971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 645.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 28 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913203
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEER, MARIPAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2800 EASTERN SHORE DR. SE
City: HAMPTON COVE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35763-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097442

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLARD, JUSTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 W BRIAR PL APT 11C
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60657-6830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911418
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JEFF, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2604 SUNLIGHT DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-3633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097444

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.;
Mailing Address: 838 W 100 S
City: BLACKFOOT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83221-6136
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IME
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1428 FISHER ST.
City: PEKIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61554-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TCRC
Occupation: CNA/DSP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1054 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAVISON	MI	48423-7933

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1212.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NAIL, MARY JANE, , ,

Mailing Address 105 ST. CROIX AVE

City	State	Zip Code
COCOA BEACH	FL	32931-3334

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWHOUSE, KEITH, , ,

Mailing Address 770 GAGE BLVD
APT 142

City	State	Zip Code
RICHLAND	WA	99352-9702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913077

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097445

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIELSON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3384
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90510-3384
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2366 KINOOLE ST
City: HILO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96720-5643
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913459
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL
City: LANEXA | State: VA | Zip Code: 23089-6038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097447

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OROZCO, AUDREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 371 ELAND DR.
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2812 W SHANDON AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY | Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2846.80

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 124 VERBENA DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4975
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017022000374849

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 746 LIME STREET
City: PALMERTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18071-9717
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1269 TULIP WAY
City: LIVERMORE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94551-1326
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914056
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 85TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097449

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5860 LONGWOOD ST
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1826
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 415.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDMON, TAMMY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-3809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS | Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 6868 N. TONTY AV.
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-1315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097450

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097451

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1060 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
BURNET	TX	78611-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 619.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8204 BREEZY COVE 1616

City	State	Zip Code
SELMA	TX	78154-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913521

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City	State	Zip Code
CEDARHURST	NY	11516-0187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 274.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 86.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES | Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913500
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200074454

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1063 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELBY, GAIL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 151515

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76108-5515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,

Mailing Address 555 EMERSON AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWIN	NY	11510-2207

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SILVA, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 98 ISAACKS ROAD
APT 104

City	State	Zip Code
HUMBLE	TX	77338-8066

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CCFH
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 603 MAGEE DR.
City: SCROGGINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75480-5814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SONDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2566
City: PINELLAS PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 33780-2566
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPEAR, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 924 TOMMY OLIVER RD.
City: CLARKSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37042-8808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200097455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STARR, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1772 SUNLIGHT DRIVE
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-2088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFLER, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3408 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD
City: MOBILE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36693-5440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/ MED SCHOOL PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 815.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913445
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3005 SIERRA PKWY
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THERKELSEN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3716 TALERO CURVE
City: CHASKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55318-3700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913060
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TONELLI, CARLA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1918 N. BURKE DR.
City: ARLINGTON HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60004-3244
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097459

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1324 COUNTY RD 10
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159020000545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: US MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 752 WESTMINSTER RD.
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11230-2402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1144.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913200
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097460

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address P. O. BOX 16586

City	State	Zip Code
FERNANDINA	FL	32035-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913465

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLETT, GARY F, , ,
Mailing Address 1124 GLOUCESTER CT S

City	State	Zip Code
IRVING	TX	75062-7505

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address 2711 DALI DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL	TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 318.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1911669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 59.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKBLAD, DAVID, H., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 MAPLE LN.
City: ROSEVILLE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55113-1031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 24.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 49.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172090097452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTLERODE, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 26191 ROYMOR DR
City: CALABASAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91302-1045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911671
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5726 SLEEPY WOODS COVE
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 36137 ELLI WAY
City: DADE CITY | State: FL | Zip Code: 33525-9009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922488
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097452

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ELLEN, JOY, ,
Mailing Address 117 MEANDERING WAY

City	State	Zip Code
WEATHERFORD	TX	76086-2723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED-MARTIN
Occupation: TOOL MANUFACTURING PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 219.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922482

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MCKINNEY	TX	75070-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANKERBRAND, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address 530 NELSON ST

City	State	Zip Code
CHAMBERSBURG	PA	17201-1710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009746 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXELL, DONNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12225 W. 72ND ST.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-3623
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATES, DUANE, , ,
Mailing Address: 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST
City: CONIFER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80433-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATTERTON, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1130 EDGEWOOD ROAD
City: REDWOOD CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROB BATTERTON | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097465

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BIERMAN, ADRIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 52 TUSCAN WAY STE 202-412
City: SAINT AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32092-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAD-ESH MAP MINISTRIES | Occupation: ARCHBISHOP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 295177
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75029-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EOA | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922387
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRONSON, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 234 SOUTH GALE DRIVE SUITE 101
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90211-3496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097455

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BURKETT, CHARLES, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 15502 AMBER HOLLOW LN

City	State	Zip Code
CYPRESS	TX	77429-4952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARLSON, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 10129 EDEN PRAIRIE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
EDEN PRAIRIE	MN	55347-3919

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923177

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHEN, MARIANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11908 ANDERSON MILL RD. 325
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78726-1100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMONS, ROBERT, R., ,
Mailing Address: 230 DWYER AVE., #1103
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097458

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLOUD, KATHERINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 104 ALLENVILLE ROAD
City: WINNSBORO | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-5158
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: K12, INC
Occupation: ONLINE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922481
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5597 RENEE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71107-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1279.57
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSSONS, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 374 WINDY HILL ROAD
City: STATESBORO | State: GA | Zip Code: 30461-7812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097469

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGLER, WESLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 451
City: BROWNSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75756-0451
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDRED, CLIFTON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5623 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97305-3266
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIOTT, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1567
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERGICO FORTE, INC.
Occupation: LANDMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922485
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200745109

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELLIS, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1718 VIA DEL VERDES
City: CONCORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 94521-1930
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARMER, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1434 SUN MOUNTAIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78258-7358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922468
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address: 753 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923187
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097472

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRECH, LINDSAY, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3091 WYNFORD GABLES SW

City	State	Zip Code
MARIETTA	GA	30064-5318

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARDWICK, DUNAGAN & COMPANY PC

Occupation: CPA - TAX ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923490

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,

Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1885.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,

Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1885.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923141

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HADLOCK, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 373 BEECHWOOD ROAD
City: HOOSICK FALLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 12090-4714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922469
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3515 BROWN STREET 118
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75219-4721
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUMINANT ENERGY CO., LLC | Occupation: NATURAL GAS TRADER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097474

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HILL, LARRY, W., DR., M.D.
Mailing Address 4204 CHURCHILL DOWNS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78746-1108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923168

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 655.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, ERIC, , ,
Mailing Address 1816 SHEFFIELD

City	State	Zip Code
NACOGDOCHES	TX	75965-3133

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BROOKSHIRE BROTHERS
Occupation: STORE PLANNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923174

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOYCE, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 EDGEMONT ST.
City: ROSLINDALE | State: MA | Zip Code: 02131-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT W. JOYCE, P.C.
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEARNEY, J H, , ,
Mailing Address: 6511 PLANETREE COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: 4EVERGREEN VALVE
Occupation: INDUSTRIAL VALVE SALES & DISTRIBUTIOI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097476

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1085 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922475

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,

Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920099

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, HELEN, , ,

Mailing Address 28 HILLSIDE RD

City	State	Zip Code
BEACON	NY	12508-4129

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922477

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARECY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3090 BELLAIRE RANCH DRIVE APT# 424
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76109-1822
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA MEDICAL CENTER OF FORT WORTH
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923492
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEHNERT, DIANE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 25 LANGELAND DRIVE
City: MOUNT KISCO | State: NY | Zip Code: 10549-3476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200097478

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOHMAN, RAYMOND, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 4427 VANDERMERE CT

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAXSON, RICHARD, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 216 E 9400 S

City	State	Zip Code
PARADISE	UT	84328-9748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCCUNE, BARBARA, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 6211 W. NORTHWEST HWY. 2306

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-3460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GHS COMPANIES
Occupation: ADM ASST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922487

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097479

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9502 ROYALE DRIVE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33905-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 TERMINAL WAY 106
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEYSTONE USA CORP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address: 15210 NORTHWEST ROAD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920615
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000974960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURPHY, VIRGINIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 55 CHELSEA STREET A
City: HAWTHORNE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10532-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922453
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200074491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIMMER, SANDRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST., STE 201
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923159
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIMMER, SANDRA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6717 NE 181ST ST., STE 201
City: KENMORE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98028-4837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720997462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NYMEYER, RAYMOND, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 11302 HWY 84, UNIT 25
City: SHALLOWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79363-3213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OKEEFFE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 820 LAGUNA HONDA BL.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94127-1024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAFTI | Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORAND, DAWN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 2001 TARLETON COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: M.I.INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097492

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSBORNE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3880 HOWARD DR.
City: KENNESAW | State: GA | Zip Code: 30152-2393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC WILSON | Occupation: PASTIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920638
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097494

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1093 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76262-1779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC

Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 465.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922486

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922452

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REAGAN, CYNTHIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3003 LONG MEADOW

City	State	Zip Code
BAYTOWN	TX	77521-4408

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EXXONMOBIL

Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICE, DAVID, L., ,
Mailing Address: 101 SW 6TH STREET
City: KERENS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75144-3421
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, IELENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5455 AVALON DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RODRIGUEZ, RENE, LUNA, MR.,
Mailing Address: 11911 PORTOFINO RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77082-2620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922472
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097496

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,

Mailing Address 11 MARIE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15202-2343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET
Occupation: CASHIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 945.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922467

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAMSON, LEE, , ,

Mailing Address 9200 SUNSET BOULEVARD, SUITE 700

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HOLLYWOOD	CA	90069-3603

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: S & F MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CHAIRMAN & PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65814-0350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922494

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70563-7422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLECO
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922473
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00.
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVERMAN, BARRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 75-15 198THY STREET
City: FRESH MEADOWS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11366-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AES
Occupation: ACCOUNT MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5328 CRAWFORD DR.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43229-5012
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097498

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1097 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPILLARS, BRANNON, , ,

Mailing Address 3629 E 102ND STREET
SUITE 295

City	State	Zip Code
TULSA	OK	74137-5721

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923548

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPHENS, DOROTHY, DOROTHY, ,

Mailing Address 12555 COLNY HILL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77014-1968

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GALENA PARK ISD
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEWART, BRADLEY, , ,

Mailing Address $10 BELL RD S

City	State	Zip Code
IOWA PARK	TX	76367-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: USPS
Occupation: CUSTODIAL LABORER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, ROCHELLE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 198 BAD ROCK DR.
City: COLUMBIA FALLS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59912-9210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923497
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAN, TOH FONG, FONG, ,
Mailing Address 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920629
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, ROYCE, G., ,
Mailing Address 1104 BRITTON RD
City: LYNN HAVEN | State: FL | Zip Code: 32444-3114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922505
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097490

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1533 CLARK AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COTTAGE GROVE	OR	97424-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PEACEHEALTH LABORATORIES
Occupation: COURIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, WAYNE, , ,

Mailing Address 1533 CLARK AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COTTAGE GROVE	OR	97424-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PEACEHEALTH LABORATORIES
Occupation: COURIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920074

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 10 PLUMMER ST.
APT. 1

City	State	Zip Code
LISBON FALLS	ME	04252-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BATH IRON WORKS INC.
Occupation: MARINE ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097491

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1100 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWORZYANSKI, CHUCK, , ,

Mailing Address 2163 NAZARETH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEXINGTON	SC	29073-7788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TD BANK, NA

Occupation: BANKING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First; Middle Initial)
UPDIKE, WES, , ,

Mailing Address 100 N. 68TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BROKEN ARROW	OK	74014-6956

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WES UPDIKE

Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922493

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBER, GARTH, , ,

Mailing Address 142 HINEMAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ST CHARLES	MO	63301-8722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HYPERAMS

Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923474

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1101 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLETT, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 5 ORIOLE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
RINGOES	NJ	08551-1122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: READY CLINICAL, LLC

Occupation: CLINICAL RESEARCH

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923498

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item

CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1102 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924048B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924047B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 223 DUNCAN RD
City: TEMPLETON | State: PA | Zip Code: 16259-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997495

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1104 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFF, RAPHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3458 WEST JOHN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WARSAW	IN	46580-8343

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RAPHAEL WOLFF	IT CONTRACTOR AFGHANISTAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923488

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 4423 BAYBERRY ROW

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78249-2089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923480

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 4423 BAYBERRY ROW

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78249-2089

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AGAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 118 WHITELEY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORPUS CHRISTI	TX	78418-3152

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912193

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, GAY, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address 217 MONAHANS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78628-7188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912289

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNESEN, FREDRICK, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13027 116TH STREET
City: SOUTH OZONE PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11420-2321
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912740
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AVAKIAN, JIM, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8175 S VIRGINIA ST #850 PMB-210
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89511-8981
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923537
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYERS, HELEN, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. 1000 NORTH ROAD
City: BEMENT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61813-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912783
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704179960297468

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address 1600 FREMONT PIKE

City	State	Zip Code
PERRYSBURG	OH	43551-9720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, CARL, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address 712 CROCKETT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-6801

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912132

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATJER, JANET, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6732 SONDRA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75214-3405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 315.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1108 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,

Mailing Address 1553 SUMMIT RD SE

City	State	Zip Code
PALM BAY	FL	32909-5240

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922348

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BECK, KATHLEEN, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 7323 220TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
OAKLAND GARDENS	NY	11364-3037

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEER, ROBERT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 30 MALTBIE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
NEWTOWN	CT	06470-2508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENOIT, MARTIN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 933 S. GRAND AVE WEST
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: IL | Zip Code: 62704-3642
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAKEY, BRUCE, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 7201
City: WOODINVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98072-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WISMAN
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOTELLE, EDWARD, M., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 3 MARION LN
City: CANTERBURY | State: CT | Zip Code: 06331-1922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000271561

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1110 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWMAN, DOLORES, ANN, MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 43

City	State	Zip Code
HOOKS	TX	75561-0043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKS, BEVERLY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 804 HIDDEN CREEK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR HILL	TX	75104-7806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAVON SELF STORAGE
Occupation: OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, ROBERT, F., MR.,

Mailing Address 1309 E. HIGHWAY 180

City	State	Zip Code
LAMESA	TX	79331-7925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANNON, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8309 JOHNS WAY
City: NORTH RICHLAND HIL | State: TX | Zip Code: 76182-6750
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAWTHON, CHERYL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3559 CROMART COURT S.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-1324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARK, KIRK, ALLEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: PO. BOX 938
City: MCALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78505-0938
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTOMOBILE DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200071962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLONINGER, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 612 FRONT AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31901-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLONINGER, KRISS, , ,
Mailing Address: 612 FRONT AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31901-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AFLAC INC
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLONINGER, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 612 FRONT AVE
City: COLUMBUS | State: GA | Zip Code: 31901-2924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913009B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102059760954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COATES, DUDLEY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 333 LEE DR.
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70808-4980
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912623
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLONNETTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address: 9225 GUERNSEY LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-3927
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HBC INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923565
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOR, RICHARD, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1401 THE TERRACE
City: HAGERSTOWN | State: MD | Zip Code: 21742-3233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BANK OF AMERICA MERCHANT SERVICES
Occupation: BUSINESS INFORMATION ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 222.22

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 222.22
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3122.22

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MECHANICSBURG	PA	17055-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 321.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORENA, HELEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2154 W. 7560 SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
WEST JORDAN	UT	84084-3935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MORAN EYE CENTER	OUTPATIENT SERVICE SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUSINO, GLENN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 9466 HOUGHTON ST

City	State	Zip Code
LIVONIA	MI	48150-3448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	LANDLORD

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097505

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COWEN, ROBERT, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 2756 INDIAN SPRINGS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MARIANNA	FL	32446-6889

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 535.00

Date of Receipt
MM 03 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912190

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ST.LOUIS	MO	63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
VALLEY INDUSTRIES	PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
MM 03 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922355

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRUM, JERALD, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 3251 MAPLEGROVE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LOUISVILLE	OH	44641-9687

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
MM 03 / DD 02 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912211

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020097507

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CYR, RICHARD, REAL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 537 BILLINGS RD
City: HERMON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04401-0801
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMRON, LOIS, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1707 CLOUGH PIKE
City: BATAVIA | State: OH | Zip Code: 45103-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922343
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETTWYLER, GAIL, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10075 SUNNYVIEW RD NE
City: SALEM | State: OR | Zip Code: 97317-8811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912956
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971605

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DITOLLA, MARY, F., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 161
City: NEW FAIRFIELD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06812-0161
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 23 KNOX ROAD
City: STAMFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06907-1506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POLARCUS
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, DELBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5714 GABOR DRIVE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3407
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200057960

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TROY	NY	12180-8817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TROY	NY	12180-8817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUJACK, M., MARJORIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 80 TOWN OFFICE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
TROY	NY	12180-8817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912420B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097510

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGEBRECHT, ELLEN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 815 COX HOLLOW ROAD
City: DOVER | State: TN | Zip Code: 37058-5182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FABIO, ANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2802 CONWAY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-2606
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FABIO JUIST, P.C.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912109
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FENTON, CATHERINE, T., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1420 YORK AVE., APT 3M
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10021-3151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOARD OF ED, NEW YORK
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170700115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLMORE, HARTSON, DUSTIN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1600 TEXAS STREET, APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1675.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912770
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FINLEY, KENNETH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6457 CAMPGROUND ROAD
City: MUNFORD | State: TN | Zip Code: 38058-3444
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLIPPONE, LINDA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4202 68TH STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-5915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912841
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159002715112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1121 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FORSTADT, DAVID, H., MR.,

Mailing Address 1224 CARRELL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
NAPA	CA	94558-1007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: G.E. HEALTHCARE
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRASER, MARILYN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3429 MARBELLA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BONITA SPRINGS	FL	34134-0902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,

Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD

City	State	Zip Code
DANVILLE	PA	17821-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 02 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912618

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRITZ, LORENE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1015 MARQUETTE STREET
City: TUPELO | State: MS | Zip Code: 38801-2456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912466
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1042
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBSON, REBECCA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 256 CARRIE ROAD
City: LAWTON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73507-9079
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GORE THERAPY CENTER | Occupation: PROVIDER INSURANCE CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209097514

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOD, SUZANNE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6636 N. COUNTY ROAD 600 W.
City: MULBERRY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46058-9454
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORDON, MARIA, CHRISTINA, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 805 MOUNT AUBURN STREET., APT. 44
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-1544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 417.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912655
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORMAN, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 319 2ND AVE., 2ND FLOOR
City: CARNEGIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15106-2508
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097515

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GULL, GAYLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3665 ALTAMONT WAY

City	State	Zip Code
REDWOOD CITY	CA	94062-3107

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMMAN, PHILLIP, PAUL, MR., III
Mailing Address 2501 1ST STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROSENBERG	TX	77471-5007

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PHILLIP HAMMAN, III, PLLC
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, SHARON, BIRDWELL, ,
Mailing Address 1924 VERANDA COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MODESTO	CA	95357-0846

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912089

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATFIELD, ANN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 18 SKYVIEW DR.
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAUPT, LAWRENCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18856
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38181-0856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912811
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERRMANN, JENNIFER, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5760 LEGACY DR, B3-514
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GARAGEWERX
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703020000117117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR. 112
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1526 SHADOW RUN
City: WEATHERFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76086-3957
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ILIC, ANNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 921 MARSHALL FARM ST
City: WAKE FOREST | State: NC | Zip Code: 27587-4391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 218.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704197200075119

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1127 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISOLA, DOROTHY, ANN, MS.,

Mailing Address 2925 W. 5TH STREET, APT. 17B

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11224-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912048

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARRELL, DENISE, P., MS.,

Mailing Address 11601 NE MEAD RD.

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98682-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LASER MATERIALS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, MELVIN, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 3741 FINDLAY LN

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80503-2142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEANE, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 33 ELLSWORTH AVENUE
City: STATEN ISLAND | State: NY | Zip Code: 10312-2501
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOHANE, VERONICA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 531 N TUSTIN AVENUE B
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-3703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DFA, INC. | Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIELTY, PATRICIA, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 829 BUTTONWOOD ROAD
City: NORTH PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33408-4107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912208
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, RITA, , ,
Mailing Address: 7562 CRESTVIEW DR.
City: LONGMONT | State: CO | Zip Code: 80504-7301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KIRWIN, PETER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3A REBECCA CT
City: PORT JEFFERSON STA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11776-3367
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUFFOLK COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Occupation: DEPUTY SHERIFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOEHLER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3012 WOODSONG LANE
City: CLEARWATER | State: FL | Zip Code: 33761-2021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

12570950262170192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 819 7TH STREET
City: WOLFFORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 79382-2899
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMPHIER, BETTY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 420 EAST MAIN AVENUE, APT. 807
City: BISMARCK | State: ND | Zip Code: 58501-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 84 KINGSLEY WAY
City: FREEHOLD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07728-1670
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1345.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017122969572251

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVIN, HERBERT, ALAN, MR.,
Mailing Address 724 E. GRINNELL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BURBANK	CA	91501-1720

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 810.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912061

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 3120 KILLDEER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT CHARLES	IL	60175-5179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LINDER AND ASSOCIATES	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 279.77

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912853

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOHMAN, RAYMOND, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 4427 VANDERMERE CT

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1689

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912059

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1132 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASON, ROBERT, W., MR.,

Mailing Address 1014 EDINBURG LANE

City	State	Zip Code
DENTON	TX	76209-1249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBROOM, OPAL, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 184

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-0184

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCFAUL, MARC, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 3026 SHEPPERD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MONKTON	MD	21111-1302

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROPEWALK INC	OWN RESTAURANTS AND REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097524

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCNEIL, ROBERT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 301 5 POINTS RD

City	State	Zip Code
COATESVILLE	PA	19320-4925

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEGEATH, SAM, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1105 HUNTMASTER TER NE 202

City	State	Zip Code
LEESBURG	VA	20176-4551

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, JUDITH, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 23060 SHADY KNOLL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BONITA SPRINGS	FL	34135-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097525

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLING, LARS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 14517 SW ELSINORE LN

City	State	Zip Code
HILLSBORO	OR	97123-9048

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON BERRY PACKING
Occupation: ASSISTANT FARM MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MISHOE, FLOYD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 326 FITZHUGH RD

City	State	Zip Code
WINTER PARK	FL	32792-3537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOODY, THOMAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 248 FAIRWAY HILLS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WAYNESVILLE	NC	28786-6678

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912093

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOON, THOMAS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7331 CROWNPIECE ST
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-3202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923130
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, ROBERT, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3131 MAPLE AVE., APT. 1B
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75201-1387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206
City: ATLANTIC | State: IA | Zip Code: 50022-1346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 440.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912350
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200973227

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIPPE, REYNOLD, B., MR., SR.

Mailing Address 104 LOMOND LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CARY	NC	27518-9747

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28803-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOVY, ROBERT, A., DR.,

Mailing Address 400 WESLEY DR., APT 159

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28803-2024

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912624

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702009752 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'NEIL, DIANE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 516
City: REED POINT | State: MT | Zip Code: 59069-0516
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OBSSUTH, EILEEN, K., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1452
City: LARAMIE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82073-1452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLANDER, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1742 N. FITZGERALD LANE
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-7901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912669
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009752 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORTEGA, JUAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2506 C. STREET
City: EUREKA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95501-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912586
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OSE, ALICIA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: N22052 PELLOWSKI ROAD
City: ARCADIA | State: WI | Zip Code: 54612-1774
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATALIDIS, DOMINIQUE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 43870 CHERRY GROVE COURT W.
City: CANTON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48188-5267
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017021160000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PESTANA, ROSA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4985 GULSTREAM RD
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33461-5400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHELPS, ARTHUR, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1813 SW 14TH ST
City: BLUE SPRINGS | State: MO | Zip Code: 64015-5309
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIERCE, RONALD, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 33751 BLESSINGTON LANE
City: SAN JUAN CAPISTRAN | State: CA | Zip Code: 92675-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720057145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POGUE, MARILYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 901
City: ROLLA | State: MO | Zip Code: 65402-0901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRYS, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12975 EXCELSIOR AVE
City: HANFORD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93230-9593
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE AG., INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PURVIS, J., R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 10727
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7727
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200975572

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADABAUGH, GREGORY, , ,
Mailing Address: 165 PRIVATE ROAD 1735
City: MICO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78056-5539
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPT OF DEFENSE
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDD, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 128 HOLLEY STREET
City: WAGENER | State: SC | Zip Code: 29164-9780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCANA
Occupation: COAL HANDLER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102969326957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 389 S. LAKE DR. APT 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912776
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 389 S. LAKE DR. APT 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924058
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROSE, LESLIE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 389 S. LAKE DR. APT 1C
City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480-4542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924058B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCANTLIN, STUART, , MR.,

Mailing Address 8410 HARTFORD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ROWLETT	TX	75089-8834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCANTLIN JEADRY APPRAISER, LLC

Occupation: APPRAISER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912218

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHLIEVERT, LINDA, E., MS.,

Mailing Address 5155 N. OPFER LENTZ RD

City	State	Zip Code
CURTICE	OH	43412-9613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912951

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHROEDER, JUDY, LOUISE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 2 FLYCATCHER WAY, UNIT 303

City	State	Zip Code
ARDEN	NC	28704-5504

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1912606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, RICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6081 CLIFF LANE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-6559
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: EDUCATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHWOCHOW, ELAINE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8021 BROWN BEAR TRAIL
City: ATLANTA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49709-9578
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGO, DANA, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 26175 MILLER ROAD
City: ROCKBRIDGE | State: OH | Zip Code: 43149-9783
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CITY OF LANCASTER, OH.
Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912794
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170209975526

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEILOFF, CAROL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3903 CARLA DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHALLENBERG, JANICE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 140 WINDSOR PARK DR., APT 301
City: CAROL STREAM | State: IL | Zip Code: 60188-4113
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 468.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPPARD, CAROL, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 222
City: ROMAYOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77368-0222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912625
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192050215145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMMONS, DORIS, , MS,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 541443
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77254-1443
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYATT RANCHES OF TEXAS
Occupation: EXECUTIVE ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912816
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, VERNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5918 CORRIGAN RD
City: DOYLESTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 18902-9464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMS, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 139 BLACKSMITHS DR.
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041750026374

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 30 DEVONSHIRE ROAD
City: ATKINSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03811-2502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JUNIPER NETWORKS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOTO, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9569 TOYON AVE
City: FONTANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92335-5674
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912686
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPRAGUE, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 223
City: COALGATE | State: OK | Zip Code: 74538-0223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190050275

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STANALAND, JANN, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 300 COUNTY ROAD 2641
City: GARRISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75946-7952
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEDMAN, DONNA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3331 KINGS MOUNTAIN DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912617
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEINBERGER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6212 VALERIA LN
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-4919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097540

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEPP, PAULA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 1847 E. CIMA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84093-1473

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1329 N. IROQUOIS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67203-4623

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912913

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRONG, DOROTHY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 13059 US HIGHWAY 84 E.

City	State	Zip Code
JOAQUIN	TX	75954-2437

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912496

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SULLIVAN, BARBARA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 203 CARDINAL CREST LANE

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28805-8201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922347

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUMMERFIELD, EDITH, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 NE 108TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97220-4140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 201.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOWNSEND, REBECCA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 174 CROSSBROOK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHELSEA	AL	35043-9589

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BESCO STEEL
Occupation: MARKETING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912605

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 237.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOELKLE, FRANCES, I., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 34
City: SHERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75091-0034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: V.F.W. POST 2772
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATSON, LONNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 7451 OUTLOOK AVE
City: CANYON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79015-8502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDALL CO. DA'S OFFICE
Occupation: INV.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922340
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELLER, SUE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1118 ROSETTA DRIVE
City: DELTONA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32725-6615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097543

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITEHEAD, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address: 9 VIA CANON
City: MILLBRAE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94030-2240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VECTOR LABORATORIES | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, ROBERT, MARC, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7788 MAIN HWY
City: SAINT MARTINVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70582-7806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUAIL TOOLS, LP | Occupation: CORPORATE EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912660
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YAMASAKI, ROBERT, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19603 REDBEAM AVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90503-1133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097544

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YARROWS, RICHARD, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 20 MOODY BRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
HADLEY	MA	01035-3501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912874

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, MARGARET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4143 WADE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ROBSTOWN	TX	78380-7838

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1912424

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTOW, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3531 ROYAL SCOTS WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FORT SMITH	AR	72908-9331

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922312

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BORDEN, ROY, , ,
Mailing Address: 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52
City: COLFAX | State: IN | Zip Code: 46035-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IU HEALTH | Occupation: MEDTECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUNN, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 5005
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-5005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911818
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLIFFORD, CHERRILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 20517 BERNARD WAY
City: REDDING | State: CA | Zip Code: 96003-8914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923462
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 720.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097545

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1155 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURRY, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 6850 LAVERNE DRIVE N

City	State	Zip Code
MOBILE	AL	36618-4456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911677

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DANIEL, SHARON, J., ,

Mailing Address 5804 HALLEY WAY
216

City	State	Zip Code
MADISON	WI	53718-2934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SPHERION	CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 756.00

Date of Receipt
MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EDENFIELD, CHARLES, ELLIS, ,

Mailing Address 1133 UNION DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAGINAW	TX	76131-4819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 408.00

Date of Receipt
MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FYE, STEPHEN, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 16740 BATCHELLORS FOREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OLNEY	MD	20832-2703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: METRO PAVING CORP.
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 253.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEARD, LORRAINE, , ,
Mailing Address 24530 PELICAN HILL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77494-1842

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KATY ISD
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922600

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JERRY, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 21463 SARATOGA HILLS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SARATOGA	CA	95070-5377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923113

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1606 W. 8TH PLACE
City: KENNEWICK | State: WA | Zip Code: 99336-5234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911685
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCRORY, TRUDY, W., ,
Mailing Address: 426 PARKWOOD DR
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36067-4025
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911681
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911876
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097549

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-6364

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUSGRAVE, FLORA, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12 CROWNINSHIELD ST., APT. 406

City	State	Zip Code
PEABODY	MA	01960-4330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNELL, WENDY, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2 THORNBLADE CT

City	State	Zip Code
DURHAM	NC	27712-8914

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922314

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009755 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, STEPHEN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5448 RIVERWALK DRIVE
City: KINGS MILLS | State: OH | Zip Code: 45034-9706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROUNDTOWER TECHNOLOGIES | Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, ROGER, , ,
Mailing Address: 26713 S KIRCHER RD
City: HARRISONVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64701-9131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911867
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1795.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1160 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1510.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PAIGE	TX	78659-4396

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 555.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KING, JANET, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 10506 KISMET AVE

City	State	Zip Code
STILLWATER	MN	55082-7404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, SANDY, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8600 S. OCEAN DRIVE 905
City: JENSEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34957-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 695.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922282
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ARTHUREE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1288
City: RADCLIFF | State: KY | Zip Code: 40159-1288
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FEDEX C.C. | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOLOWAY, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6205 CALLOWAY DRIVE
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-9425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELL | Occupation: DBA
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, KAROL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 1075
City: OVERGAARD | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85933-1075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923106
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WARREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 27186 SESAME ST.
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92544-8803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN THOMPSON | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009975554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANAGER, STEVEN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 35 COLUMBUS CIRCLE
City: LEBANON | State: ME | Zip Code: 04027-4347
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 04 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, ,,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914842
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANCROFT, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9121 DAVID FORT RD
City: ARGYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76226-2954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700575555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1164 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 9121 DAVID FORT RD

City	State	Zip Code
ARGYLE	TX	76226-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1916392

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANCROFT, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 9121 DAVID FORT RD

City	State	Zip Code
ARGYLE	TX	76226-2954

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1916392B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,

Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77035-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED.	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1165 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BATES, DUANE, , ,

Mailing Address 31458 KINGS VALLEY WEST

City	State	Zip Code
CONIFER	CO	80433-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INTEL	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BORDEN, ROY, , ,

Mailing Address 5183 S US HIGHWAY 52

City	State	Zip Code
COLFAX	IN	46035-9607

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IU HEALTH	MEDTECH

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOURNS, STEPHEN, , ,

Mailing Address 4518 62ND

City	State	Zip Code
MARYSVILLE	WA	98270-7507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GROUP FOUR	SURVEYOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914535

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADY, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 701 S. TUCKER AVE.
City: FARMINGTON | State: NM | Zip Code: 87401-2231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTATES SUPPLY INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914814
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROADWATER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 632051
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75963-2051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: SCHOOL BUS DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914936
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172050075558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JACK, G., ,
Mailing Address: 16538 CYPRESS VILLA LANE
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-7608
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 17531 DEVEREUX RD
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92128-2044
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARGARET
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLIN, GORDON, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 691 S. 5900 W
City: OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84404-9742
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BIG D CONSTRUCTION
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700207159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914581
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOPER, LETA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 5597 RENEE DR.
City: SHREVEPORT | State: LA | Zip Code: 71107-9759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1279.57

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914961
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address 456 VISTA DRIVE
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914721
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720960257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COUSENS, GABRIEL, , RABBI, M.D.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 627
City: PATAGONIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85624-0627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TREE OF LIFE FOUNDATION
Occupation: DR.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914673
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC.
Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON DR.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705319160200957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DANIELS, ZED, , ,
Mailing Address: 16523 WAYCREEK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVERTISING ADVANTAGE
Occupation: DIRECT MAIL MARKETING AND WEB SITES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3312 N UNIVERSITY DR.
City: NACOGDOCHES | State: TX | Zip Code: 75965-2637
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MEDICAL DOCTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914856
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEININGER, NEIL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 816 OUACHITA CIR
City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72205-4950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: NEIL DEININGER & COMPANY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914568
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080710209 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMPEWOLF, THOMAS, VINCENT, ,
Mailing Address: 5825 N GLORY TRAIL
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85743-9194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WYLE LABS INC.
Occupation: SYSTEMS TEST ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 790.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DETERS, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6500 14TH ST W STE C
City: BRADENTON | State: FL | Zip Code: 34207-5833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEVELYN, DIANE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 47560 VIA MONTIGO
City: LA QUINTA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92253-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914899
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172090075752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONALDSON, DALTON, BRIGGS, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 51990
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-1990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PURVIS OPERATING CO.
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914938
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914566
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200745954

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSANT, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 324 HOWARD
City: WOODMERE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11598-2909
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORTHWELL
Occupation: RADIOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2825.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916391B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENDERS, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 167 HCR 3175 EAST
City: MALONE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76660-3055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PEPBOYS
Occupation: SERVICEADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FERGUSON, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 8122 PAUL PL
City: ROWLETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75088-7319
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914656
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200075553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIELD, NATALIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 4812 ELMDALE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PALOS VERDES PENIN	CA	90274-2403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914528

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREMAN, EDGAR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3815 WALDORF CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SPEAKER/ BUSINESS ENTREPRENEUR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, SCARLETT, , ,
Mailing Address 5814 GREENFOREST CIR

City	State	Zip Code
KILLEEN	TX	76543-5545

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CENTRAL TX. SPORT&SPINE CTR
Occupation: PA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCO, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 473 PADGETT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MAPLE HILL	NC	28454-8578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,

Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD

City	State	Zip Code
DANVILLE	PA	17821-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GABAN, TED, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75013-5304

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914823

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GABAN, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1906 EDGEHILL DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914882
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GIBBONS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 9707 GLOUCESTER AVE
City: IOLA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77861-4587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914517
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDBERG, IZABELLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5981 ARAPAHO RD. # 704
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-3745
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500257958

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRISSOM, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 801 BARKER ROGERS RD.
City: HARPER | State: TX | Zip Code: 78631-8633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 870 5TH AVE 14 E
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10118-4810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELFEMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914580
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBOUR, W., H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 6348 MANCHESTER COURT
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75703-4287
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHARMATRICA, INC. | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914942
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017100000295750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYES, FRANKLIN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 104 CASTLE LANE
City: NEWBURGH | State: NY | Zip Code: 12550-2414
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914585
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1760 BURGUNDY ROAD
City: ENCINITAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLGUIN, CHENO, , ,
Mailing Address: 9318 BE BURTON RD
City: VANCOUVER | State: WA | Zip Code: 98662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBEW | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1384.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOUSTON, JAMES, J., ,
Mailing Address: 2000 192ND ST SE UNIT 119
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98012-7902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH
City: NORTH OGDEN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84414-1734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUANG, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 8533 AVON ST
City: JAMAICA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11432-2303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 60.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200971162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1180 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDNALL, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 711 SANTA MARIA ST

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77478-3335

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914525

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEY, NATHAN, , ,

Mailing Address 3428 TIMBERCREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
REDDING	CA	96002-4894

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
THE REDDING GOLDMART INC.	JEWELRY STORE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JERNIGAN, JOHNNY, , ,

Mailing Address 2328 E LAKEVIEW AVR

City	State	Zip Code
PENSACOLA	FL	32503-4929

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SOUTHERN ERECTORS	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 05 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1914799

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JINKS, EILEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 18704
City: FAIRFIELD | State: OH | Zip Code: 45018-0704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, BEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3509 WINDSOR FOREST DR.
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-5633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHNSON DIVERSIFIED ENTERPRISES | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 43RD STREET
City: DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50312-2531
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKLEY SURETY GROUP | Occupation: CREDIT ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170750026

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, DAVID, F., ,
Mailing Address: 1633 W 12TH STREET
City: PORT ANGELES | State: WA | Zip Code: 98363-5307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914606
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLUTTS, CARLOS, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5729
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78763-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCH REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGFORDL, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 311 PEBBLE BEACH DR.
City: PORTLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78374-4005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, JERRY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 4606 SOUTH FLAMINGO
City: SEABROOK | State: TX | Zip Code: 77586-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA, CFE, CFI, CRT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914529
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAYTON, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 785 CARDINAL CIVE
City: WOODSTOCK | State: GA | Zip Code: 30188-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FULTON COUNTY BOARD OF EX
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE SUBSTITUTE TEACHER TENN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBOCKER, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2108 SNOWBIRD DRIVE
City: MANHATTAN | State: KS | Zip Code: 66502-1988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK REALTY
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170200017557

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CERRITOS	CA	90703-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMBARDI, FRANK, , ,
Mailing Address 733 SWEET PEA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HANOVER	PA	17331-7858

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914522

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTYANU, EMIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1076 MARILYN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BEVERLY HILLS	CA	90210-2226

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914731

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MABEE, GAYLA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 50127
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79710-0127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914601
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MADONIA, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 HOUSTON STREET
City: ROSENBERG | State: TX | Zip Code: 77471-4316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NWT
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD 124
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES
Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914699
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200745725

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTINEZ, ANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 21612 FLAMENCO
City: MISSION VIEJO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92692-1002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS STREETER ENGINEERING
Occupation: MAPPING DESIGNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914538
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHENY, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2526 VA AVE
City: HURRICANE | State: WV | Zip Code: 25526-1041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCAA, SUSANNE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3138 GOLFING GREEN CT
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3761
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040207570

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MALLORY, L., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 4617 117TH ST.
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 123 WEST MAIN ST
City: BARRINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 60010-4302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: JEWELER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4515.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914767
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020097579

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, JACQUELINE L, L., ,
Mailing Address 7006 NAPOLEON RD NE

City	State	Zip Code
RIO RANCHO	NM	87144-4154

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922274

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORTLAND, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address 1025 EAST 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT CLOUD	FL	34769-3916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUMAU, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4025 LOCHABER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SHINGLE SPRINGS	CA	95682-7685

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914520

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097580

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, ELIZABETH, KAY, ,
Mailing Address: 3527 BRANGUS CT,
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32226-2470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MASSAGE ENVY | Occupation: ASSISTANT GM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NUNEZ, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address: 744 FAIRWAY RD. NW
City: ALBUQUERQUE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87107-5719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042970095751

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 371142

City	State	Zip Code
MONTARA	CA	94037-1142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERSTREET, OLEN, , ,
Mailing Address 15886 FM 943

City	State	Zip Code
LIVINGSTON	TX	77351-6620

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PIE OPERATING, LLC
Occupation: OIL & GAS DRILLING & PRODUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914747

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PADGETT, DIANNE, BROADAWAY, ,
Mailing Address 11152 WESTHEIMER ROAD #651

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77042-3208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTING GEOPHYSICIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2455.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARMER, BILLY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 361 FM 2192
City: WILSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79381-2166
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FBC WILSON | Occupation: PASTIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST 4
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETERSON, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3138 S GAFFEY ST 4
City: SAN PEDRO | State: CA | Zip Code: 90731-9512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914924
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050325617

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PICKET, BRONSON, , ,
Mailing Address: 39 VESTRY STREET 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10013-1766
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOBILE TELEMETRY | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914524
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RADEBAUGH, FLOYD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1801 HARRIS DR.
City: MARION | State: OH | Zip Code: 43302-8356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CALVARY BIBLE BAPTIST CHURCH | Occupation: MINISTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address: 100 DELAFIELD DR.
City: SUMMERVILLE | State: SC | Zip Code: 29483-7053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1934.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATLIFF, FRANKLIN, XAVER, ,
Mailing Address: 6411 BASSWOOD LANE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79124-3906
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDD EXPLORATION, INC. | Occupation: VICE PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIESER, SARAH, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 S. MEWS WOOD COURT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-4556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may no: be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA | Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMISSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914579
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCARTIER, ROB, , ,
Mailing Address: 216 OWENS ST S
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-5638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGBORN HTG | Occupation: HVAC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914533
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009075985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ALFREDO, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 CRESTHILL AVENUE
City: CLIFTON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07012-1835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALSTEAD MANAGEMENT COMPANY LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVARESE BRASINO, ANNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5026 THEALL ROAD
City: RYE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10580-1445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914757
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVOIE, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2689 PRINCESS ST
City: LAKE CHARLES | State: LA | Zip Code: 70607-7854
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914760
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200975787

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEWARD, ANTHONY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2455
City: CORRALES | State: NM | Zip Code: 87048-2455
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MZA ASSOCIATES CORPORATION
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORMANN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 61-679 KAMEHAMEHA HIGHWAY
City: HALEIWA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96712-1339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DIGITAL INTERACTIVE VIDEO EDUCATION
Occupation: CURRICULUM PUBLISHER/BUSINESS OWN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017150300571082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914644
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPACEK, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 4103 FOREST HILL AVE
City: RICHMOND | State: VA | Zip Code: 23225-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROSWORKS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEFFAN, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 S JACKSON ST
City: APPLETON | State: WI | Zip Code: 54915-1865
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914618
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000375963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095

City	State	Zip Code
PEORIA	AZ	85345-9219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	CO	80226-1924

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MHS RESEARCH/YELLOW KNIFE MINING CC
Occupation: GEOLOGIST/METALLURGICAL CHEMIST; SI

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGNER, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 22806 E FM 942

City	State	Zip Code
CORRIGAN	TX	75939-8605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KBR
Occupation: SECRETARY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020007590

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALL, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7219 HEATHERMORE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914864
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEAVER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 10648 WENDY
City: SAINT ANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 63074-3728
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBER, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 39308 TREELINE DR.
City: LADY LAKE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32159-6017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMAC
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090000571457

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIK, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7102 POLE GREEN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MECHANICSVILLE	VA	23116-5658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
OAKWOOD SCIENTIFIC LABORATORY	SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914544

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEIL, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address 2477 COUNTY ROAD 132

City	State	Zip Code
ELIZABETH	CO	80107-7602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WMO	WILDERNESS MEDICINE EDUCATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 295.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBOURN, JIM, CAFFERY, MR.,
Mailing Address 2082 CR 438

City	State	Zip Code
HARWOOD	TX	78632-4161

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097592

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 32837 FM 85
City: KEMP | State: TX | Zip Code: 75143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914759
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, STEFANI, , ,
Mailing Address: 589 S WESTFILED RD
City: TOQUERVILLE | State: UT | Zip Code: 84774-5026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLFF, ELIZABETH, T., ,
Mailing Address: 6221 CREEK VALLEY ROAD
City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55439-1116
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 919.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1914930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050000571462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLOW, PAT, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8886 DEERSKY RANCH TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
NAMPA	ID	83686-7811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAPER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 6509 BROOK AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BALTIMORE	MD	21206-1848

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922263

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, CHERYL, , ,
Mailing Address 3545 S 500 E

City	State	Zip Code
SALT LAKE CITY	UT	84106-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GRANITE SCHOOL DISTRICT	SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 145.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924044
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924044B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042000275595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZAD, HARDAM, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 110 CARNARVON DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 151 WATERFRONT DR.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915499
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARR, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1810 W. MACARTHUR ROAD
City: WICHITA | State: KS | Zip Code: 67217-2752
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROFESSIONAL BODY WORK
Occupation: AUTOBODY COLLISION REPAIR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009097595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEJOWICZ, FRANCES, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7909 CALVERT STREET
City: PHILADELPHIA | State: PA | Zip Code: 19152-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 903.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENMERGUL, ABRAHAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 5005 COLLINS AVE PH5
City: MIAMI BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33140-3281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDSMART
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOGLE, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4465 S BASHA RD
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85248-4902
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080920171962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSTWICK, JULIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5819 N. VISTA LANE
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99212-1680
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915319
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923457
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELIS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1905 STONEHILL DR.
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAN HARBORS | Occupation: OVER THE ROAD DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042000275968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHIANG, MING, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 WILLIAM STREET
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2916
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASUAL HOME WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRONISTER, TOM, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 440 KERR ISLAND N
City: ROME CITY | State: IN | Zip Code: 46784-9675
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRONISTER PROPERTIES
Occupation: COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, JOAN, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6245 STAGE COACH TRAIL
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017070700257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROW, WILLIE, WAYNE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3933 FOURTH AVENUE
City: ORANGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77630-7658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BASF | Occupation: MILLWRIGHT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915449
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINUZZO, PATRICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1501 3RD STREET
City: BEAVER | State: PA | Zip Code: 15009-2439
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFC | Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915511
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUIM, MARIE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1515 OAK STREET
City: SUNNYSIDE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98944-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915599
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ERICE, MICHAEL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2756 HYSON LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FALLS CHURCH	VA	22043-3522

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE
Occupation: AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EUBANK, J., THOMAS, MR.,

Mailing Address 26 LIBERTY BELL CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-6303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915684

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FERGUSON, JAMES, W., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 23669

City	State	Zip Code
WACO	TX	76702-3669

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097601

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOLEY, VIRGINIA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 451 GRAND FIR LANE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-1912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915593
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOLDSTEIN, SHERRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 S OAK KNOLL DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84121-2182
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTEL STEEL WEST | Occupation: PURCHASING MGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROCE, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1984 COUNTY ROAD 381 S.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720200035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, BOBBYE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 135 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: CALHOUN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30701-2055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915456
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEALEA, STAN, I., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 425
City: HARDIN | State: MT | Zip Code: 59034-0425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915678
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JOHN, A., DR., IV
Mailing Address: 9 OAK TRACE
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-2554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915648
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042703950762

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINOJOSA, SONNY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 122
City: EDINBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78540-0122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HIDALGO COUNTY IRRIGATION DISTRICT N
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR. 112
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOOPER, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11015 SUNSHINE CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-1062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017100000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBNER, ARTHUR, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 4242 BROADWAY STREET, APT. 1501

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78209-6455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUSTAD, LINDA, SUE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 12513 FAIRWAY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEAWOOD	KS	66209-2405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915395

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IHLE, DAVID, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 512 FRANCES AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
HUDSON	WI	54016-8141

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NATIONAL BUSINESS SYSTEM	CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915611

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDREY, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77345-1991
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915442
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, ALONAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 160 40TH AVE SE
City: BENSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915321
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOWS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915558
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 305 VICTORY CT
City: NORMAN | State: OK | Zip Code: 73072-4363
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHIS, LARRY, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2121 KIRBY DRIVE, UNIT 13
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT | Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920551
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1035.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200971395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCINNIS, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 2237 N 525 E.
City: WARSAW | State: IN | Zip Code: 46582-8056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEYER, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 DROXFORD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-3015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSTANG CAT
Occupation: TECHNICAL COMMUNICATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915531
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

29044100000 7 9 5 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, EDITH, RIEGEL, ,
Mailing Address: 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4402 BOXWOOD ROAD
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20816-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MISIUKOWIEC, LEONIDA, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 40 BARNESON AVENUE, APT. A.
City: SAN MATEO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94402-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUCKLEROY, GEORGANN, PORTER, MRS.,
Mailing Address 4305 MIRALOMA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76126-2306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922253

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 122

City	State	Zip Code
HUNT	TX	78024-0122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915173

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURRAY, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 6031 SW 20 ST

City	State	Zip Code
PLANTATION	FL	33317-5222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915330

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097610

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUSGROVE, CARL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4541 MARS HILL DRIVE
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78413-6035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 370.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915388
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWELL, MICHIAL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2098 FM 1566 WEST
City: CELESTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75423-4241
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O'ROURKE, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3605 W. CREEDANCE BLVD.
City: GLENDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85310-4180
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HONEYWELL INTL
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000711

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OTTMAR, ORA RAE, , ,

Mailing Address 1365 MILBURN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
WALLA WALLA	WA	99362-4332

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922246

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTERSON, WRENN, M., MR.,

Mailing Address 222 WINDING RIDGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CARY	NC	27518-8934

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N.C. DEPT. OF PUBLIC SAFETY	NETWORK SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELAN, DANA, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 1891 SAND CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PROSPER	TX	75078-9739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BED BATH AND BEYOND	REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915365

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097512

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PENROD, MARLENE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4665 ARLINGTON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
PLACIDA	FL	33946-2307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PFEIFFER, LINDSAY, R., ,
Mailing Address 723 BAYRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAPORTE	TX	77571-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915679

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND VILLAGE	TX	75077-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RADER, ROBERT, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address 503 LITTLE CREEK TRL

City	State	Zip Code
OAK LEAF	TX	75154-3977

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REVELL, BRUCE, , ,
Mailing Address 227 BECKER STREET

City	State	Zip Code
BOERNE	TX	78006-1703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 212.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915538

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHARDSON, NEIL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1019 GRAND JUNCTION DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77450-3806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009761 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, BARBARA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 141-25 NORTHERN BOULEVARD D-15
City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, FRED, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 804 AMBRIANCE DRIVE
City: BURR RIDGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60527-0808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AUDIOTECH | Occupation: PUBLISHER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBASHKIN, BORIS, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 5100 SAN FELIPE ST, UNIT 384E
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-3621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PSYCHIATRIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703119020000115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SACCO, CONNIE, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 18110 LONGCLIFFE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77084-2342

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915390

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH

City	State	Zip Code
SANDY	UT	84070-3306

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 770.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915504

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEALE, ROBERT, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 6627 WANITA PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77007-2034

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 270.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097616

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEGURA, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3909 VIDA SHAW ROAD
City: NEW IBERIA | State: LA | Zip Code: 70563-7422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLECO | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915689
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEPHERD, MARYALICE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1705
City: QUITMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75783-2705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, SAMANTHA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1429 PETTIT DR.
City: TYLER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75701-9144
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090029115137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STADY, PATRICIA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 442
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEEN, CYNTHIA, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4389 KENWOOD DRIVE
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-6711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915676
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEPHENS, ARTHUR, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1115 WOOD FERN DR.
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-6255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TOLUNAY WONG ENGINEERS, INC | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915539
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017030319570319

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JUDITH, , ,
Mailing Address 265 SHELL DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BONITA SPRINGS	FL	34134-2524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915047

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THROGMORTON, ELLEN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 3418 WAYNE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79109-4350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915459

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOMERLIN, MARTIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 600 ELIZABETH RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78209-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
L.G.D. MANAGEMENT	BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEH, MITCHELL, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 841 JAQUET DR.
City: BELLAIRE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77401-2814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIELDWOOD ENERGY
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1034.70
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923455
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALES, C., ERNEST, MR.,
Mailing Address: 8906 CARVEL LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-6124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 635.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WANG, ROBERT, Y., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5806 BAYBERRY WAY
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FED GOV'T
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, SIMON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KNUPATH
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEST, KAREN, , MS,
Mailing Address: 3000 W. ILLINOIS AVE., APT 43
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79701-3177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102309970125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIESNER, LAWRENCE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 208 LOS ALAMOS RD
City: SANTA ROSA | State: CA | Zip Code: 95409-5650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 594.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915600
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WORKMAN, SKEET, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5005 92ND STREET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1915174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 155.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22970500026714021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIMMELWRIGHT, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1145 STAGECOACH RD. W., LEHIGHTON,
City: LEHIGHTON | State: PA | Zip Code: 18235-5129
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SERVICE ELECTRIC CABLE TV & COMMUNIC
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915175
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUETTER, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 716 VENTANA CIR
City: MESQUITE | State: NV | Zip Code: 89027-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915176
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASAI, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 2943 SILVA STREET
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CA | Zip Code: 90712-2936
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: L.A.U.S.D.
Occupation: SPECIAL EDUCATION TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 175.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANLEY, PATRICK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1776 VISTA CREEK DR.
City: ROSEVILLE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95661-5767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: WINE WAREHOUSE
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRITCHARD, CRYSTAL, , ,
Mailing Address 617 LACHMAN LANE
City: PACIFIC PALISADES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90272-2802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: SELF PART TIME & SOCIAL SECURITY
Occupation: THERAPIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 90.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REBECK, LORETTA, , ,
Mailing Address 6704 NOLAND RD.
City: SHAWNEE | State: KS | Zip Code: 66216-2427
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 02 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4253609021741021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHEIFLEY, NANCY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 140 BROWNS MILL RD
City: DOUGLASSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19518-8841
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915181
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1915182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGGIORA, W P, P., ,
Mailing Address: 14570 TERRY WAY
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89521-7340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 60.02

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTZ, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address 7102W. 500S.
City: LA PORTE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46350-9575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCA, ULYSSES, M., ,
Mailing Address 8556 SAN JACINTO CT
City: RANCHO CUCAMONGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91730-4332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922241
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORR, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address 100 SKYLINE DRIVE
PO. BOX 358
City: TELLICO PLAINS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37385-3000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 333.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILIPS, DAN, J., ,
Mailing Address 621 CYPRESS LAKE BLVD APT C

City	State	Zip Code
POMPANO BEACH	FL	33064-5086

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PEOPLE FIRST INTERNATIONAL	MANAGEMENT TRAINER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PITCHFORD, WAYMON, , ,
Mailing Address 5810 STONECREST

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-9779

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MULTI STAGE RESOURCES, INC.	PRESIDENT/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923454

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, RICHARD, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 89 BARBARA BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
FELTCN	DE	19943-5736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000975 27

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAHAN, JUDITH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 78 CEDAR RIDGE AIRPORT RD
City: GRIFFIN | State: GA | Zip Code: 30223-6803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923092
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUREK, ASHLEY, S., ,
Mailing Address: 9663 SANTA MONICA BLVD. 936
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-4303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: HEALTH CARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923091
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40385.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1915225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18101.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702080725628

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ABBE, CARL, , ,
Mailing Address: 143 BROOKFIELD DRIVE
City: STOKESDALE | State: NC | Zip Code: 27357-5000
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915272
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARGE, TIMOTHY, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1710 PARKSIDE PLACE
City: LIMA | State: NY | Zip Code: 14485-9756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISHOP, NELSON, W., ,
Mailing Address: 5911 OAKMAN DRIVE
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-7126
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMARILLO INDEPENDENT SCHOOLS
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 101.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915242
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 101.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 146.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAZIC, JOHN, G., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1285 HELFORD LN
City: CARMEL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46032-8330
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915289
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITT, EARL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 106 SPARANGO LANE
City: PLYMOUTH MTNG | State: PA | Zip Code: 19462-1115
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRITT HANKINS & MOUGHAN
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915246
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCKNER, ELDON, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 13967 HUNT MOUNTAIN LANE
City: BAKER CITY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97814-8197
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUZBEE, JACK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 200 E DOUGLAS ST
City: DE SOTO | State: IL | Zip Code: 62924-1512
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, DALLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 535 WALNUT STREET
City: FRANKLIN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46131-1312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 15.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANDELORA, JOSEPH, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 51 PEACHTREE LN
City: MADISON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-7453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915250
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CATSONIS, DEBORAH, SUE, MS.,
Mailing Address 16923 DUSTY MILL DRIVE WEST
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77498-4830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLARK, SHIRLEY, A., MS.,
Mailing Address 2010 LAMAR DRIVE
City: BILLINGS | State: MT | Zip Code: 59102-3033
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COBB, RAY, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1201 EMERALD BAY
City: LAGUNA BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92651-1233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915232
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLL, CHARLES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1818
City: ROSWELL | State: NM | Zip Code: 88202-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMON, CAROLYN, , ,
Mailing Address: POB 791719
City: PAIA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96779-1719
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, RICHARD, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7885 SADDLEBROOK DR.
City: PORT ST LUCIE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34986-3131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RICHARD DAVIS POOL SERVICE | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22970327150 2017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DENTINO, MARIA, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 1409 STEPHANIE LANE
City: METAMORA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61548-7616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROSPECT ANIMAL CLINIC
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915271
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEHSENFELD, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 35200
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89133-5200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLMORE, HUDSON, DUSTIN, ,
Mailing Address: 1600 TEXAS STREET APT. 21102
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-7509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097534

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, JAMES, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3040 JAVA ROAD
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-3506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLINK, HERMAN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 6454 DORA DR.
City: MOUNT DORA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32757-7064
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NORMAN ANDERSON
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRABOTTA, JOHN, A., ,
Mailing Address: 34 HARBORVIEW DRIVE
City: HINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02043-2154
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLASS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 28 PEACH KNOB DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ASHEVILLE	NC	28804-2946

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STONY POINT GROUP, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOGEL, BERNARD, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 940 E. 350S

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTINGBURG	IN	47542-9540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 140.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915275

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANLUND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 416 WEST MAIN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FLETCHER	OH	45326-8749

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097636

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREGG, JOHN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 BORDEAUX
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-6806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESS, CAROL, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 625 S. FM 373
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-4739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915239
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGDON, JOHN, KENNETH, ,
Mailing Address: 9007 SALEM CIRCLE
City: LENEXA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66215-3391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915245
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097327

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HIGHTOWER, THOMAS, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 508 BROWNE TERRACE
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-4248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915244
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 608 TORDEN LANE SOUTHEAST
City: OLYMPIA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98513-6809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915270
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 60
City: LAMBERTVILLE | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08530-0060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2780.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, EDWARD, C., ,
Mailing Address: 16 HAWKVIEW ROAD
City: HUDSON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03051-4408
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KENSKE, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 31449 3RD AVENUE
City: REDLANDS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92374-8239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEOUGH, EDWARD, P., CDR., USN (RET.)
Mailing Address: 98-1709 KIAWE ST.
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-1740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200257059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KESTEL, JOHN, F., ,
Mailing Address: 473 N. LA PATERA LN
City: GOLETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93117-1509
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915230
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOVACS, MALCOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 6005 BAYWOOD AVENUE
City: BALTIMORE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21209-4001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANDEFELD, CRAIG, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 60410 APACHE LANE
City: WASHINGTON TOWNSHI | State: MI | Zip Code: 48094-2002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 150.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097640

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANG, CAROL, L., MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 952

City	State	Zip Code
LA MIRADA	CA	90637-0952

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915233

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOMONACO, PAUL, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 1512 DELLWOOD AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
COOKEVILLE	TN	38506-4149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 24 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOYD, JOHN, FRANCIS, MR.,

Mailing Address 507 FALL CREEK RD.

City	State	Zip Code
KERRVILLE	TX	78028-8080

FEC ID number of contributing federa political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MICA CORP	CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1915290

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097541

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARUS, MELISSA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 205 ANGELUS STREET
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38112-5201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 45.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAYNARD, CAROL, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 186 JERRY BROWNE ROAD #2410
City: MYSTIC | State: CT | Zip Code: 06355-4009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 55.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLURE, JOHN, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 729 CURECANTI CIRCLE
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81507-9630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009075342

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREGOR, RALPH, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 490 WHITE BIRCH LANE
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 110.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCLEOD, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3852 WETHERSFIELD CIRCLE
City: TITUSVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32780-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 126 COMMANE ROAD
City: BALDWINSVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 13027-9122
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAKVINDA, LOIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 7038 COARL TREE LANE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78227-1125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLSEN, THOMAS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2024 FALCON COURT
City: BELLINGHAM | State: WA | Zip Code: 98229-3307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRAGMATIK LLC
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OTREMBA, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 277 SAND DOLLAR ROAD
City: INDIALANTIC | State: FL | Zip Code: 32903-2111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915284
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704179960320 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINTA, MELODY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 836 SAN SIMEON RD.
City: ARCADIA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91007-6036
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915276
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POMRANING, GAYLE, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10625 HUNTERS GLEN DR.
City: SAN DIEGO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92130-4849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAACK, MARLENE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 161 RHETT DR.
City: MCCORMICK | State: SC | Zip Code: 29835-2947
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915286
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017022700000575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGGINS, DONNA, M., ,
Mailing Address 2273 LANKFORD ROAD
City: BOWERSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30516-2060
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915249
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTSON, BETTY, MAY, MS.,
Mailing Address 103 WILD PLUM CIRCLE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-4707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERTS, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915238
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROCKINGHAM, MIKE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5200 AXE HANDLE ROAD
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89510-9135
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCOTT, MARION, H., ,
Mailing Address: 8586 NORTH US HIGHWAY 14-16
City: GILLETTE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82716-1219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER - RET.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELKO, MARK, , ,
Mailing Address: 510 STONEWOOD DR.
City: BEVERLY HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 90210-2544
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915285
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097547

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELBY, CHLOE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 4317 STARR JORDAN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ANNANDALE	VA	22003-3821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KAISER PERMANENTE
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915269

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDGAR, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 238

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLAND	TX	76534-0238

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915247

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMULL, GEORGIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 2400 DONOVAN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLINGHAM	WA	98225-7653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097548

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, LEAVENWORTH, P., , JR.
Mailing Address 290 PELICAN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
VERO BEACH	FL	32963-3307

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915228

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRANGE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 3947 SOUTH VILLAGE DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NEW PALESTINE	IN	46163-9581

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AIR EVAC
Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 15.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WETENKAMP, ALPHA, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 3642 MENOMONEE RIVER PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
MILWAUKEE	WI	53222-2370

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915278

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097649

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINDELS, JAMES, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5954 WOODSON RD., APT #209
APT. 209
City: SHAWNEE MISSION | State: KS | Zip Code: 66202-3311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915273
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINTERSTEEN, BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 27 MYRTLE AVENUE
City: MILL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915263
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINTERSTEEN, BETH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 27 MYRTLE AVENUE
City: MILL VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94941-1023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4600.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1900.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000259

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERSTEEN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 MYRTLE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MILL VALLEY	CA	94941-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINTERSTEEN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 27 MYRTLE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MILL VALLEY	CA	94941-1023

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 40385.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1915294

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5970.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097551

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1260 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARD, LOUIS, T., ,
Mailing Address 30551 COUNTY HIGHWAY B

City	State	Zip Code
LONE ROCK	WI	53556-5002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915303

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GATES, DELORES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address W8231 LAKE TERRACE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE MILLS	WI	53551-9723

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 110.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915300

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORGENSEN, H., P., ,
Mailing Address 1879 W. 5075 S.

City	State	Zip Code
ROY	UT	84067-2963

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097652

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLOGG, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3619 N. VERMONT STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLERS, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915297
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC; SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLOGG, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3619 N. VERMONT STREET
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-4537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOLERS, INC.
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915298
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOGAN, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1854 POOL FORGE ROAD
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-4627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915301
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5425.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159750029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full) –
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCANNA, GERALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 10534 SOUTH NICHOLSON ROAD
City: OAK CREEK | State: WI | Zip Code: 53154-6424
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915296
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, RON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 397
City: EVADALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77615-0397
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERLOW, GARY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9926 CLEARFIELD AVENUE
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-5311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097554

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBERG, PHILIP, , ,
Mailing Address 37 LINCOLN AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
WEST ORANGE	NJ	07052-2333

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915299

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWANSON, MICHAEL, D., DR.,
Mailing Address 606 TWIN PINE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PITTSBURGH	PA	15215-1571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILMES, OLGA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 13061 GUERIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75035-9176

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 113.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097655

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address 2725 HUNT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HARBOR	WA	98277-7839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 813 ROYAL CREST COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MCKINNEY	TX	75070-4915

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AQUADRO, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 212 CHESTNUT STREET

City	State	Zip Code
FLORENCE	MA	01062-1438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915948

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000975556

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMSTRONG, ROBIN, , ,
Mailing Address 1987 ROLLING STONE

City	State	Zip Code
FRIENDSWOOD	TX	77546-2208

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INPATIENT CONSULTANTS
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915872

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAILEY, SHERWOOD, , ,
Mailing Address 1128 POLO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
RALEIGH	NC	27603-9311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GARAGE DOOR, LLC
Occupation: SELF-EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAIN, ROSE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address 1660 COUNTY ROAD 453

City	State	Zip Code
EL CAMPO	TX	77437-6627

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 380.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009755 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1221 MCKINNEY ST., STE. 4300
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77010-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEKELLBOOK | Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923451
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, GREGORY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2430
City: FRASER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80442-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREHON, JOAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 14653 WCR 64
City: GREELEY | State: CO | Zip Code: 80631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915833
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 340.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702960976558

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BREWER, EZMA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1914 122ND AVENUE SE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLEVUE	WA	98005-4626

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROOKMAN, RICHARD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 13526 CATOCTIN FURNACE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
THURMONT	MD	21788-2143

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916068

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MARY, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7373 E. 29TH STREET N., UNIT V208

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67226-3410

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFFO
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916010

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102419020000575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUNCH, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address N5902 530TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
ELLSWORTH	WI	54011-5108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915925

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address 12320 SPRUCE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76244-6755

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BOXER
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHIANG, MING, , ,
Mailing Address 38 WILLIAM STREET

City	State	Zip Code
AMITYVILLE	NY	11701-2916

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CASUAL HOME WORLDWIDE
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1085.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009755 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, GALE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 230 ALBERT PL
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92627-1814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GALE COFFMAN MONTEBELLO HARDWARE
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4700 28TH AV. N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33713-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704179020000975691

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COUNTS, MITCH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 103 ROB ROY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKLIN	TN	37064-6788

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BELMONT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE OF LAW
Occupation: LAW LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923081

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CRESSEY, JAMES, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 6045 TERRI LYNN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ST.LOUIS	MO	63123-1665

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VALLEY INDUSTRIES
Occupation: PRODUCTION WORKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915909

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAGHFAL, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1971 GOWDEY RD

City	State	Zip Code
NAPERVILLE	IL	60563-4232

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FOX VALLEY IMAGING CENTER INC
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915912

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097552

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DECKER, BILLY, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address 402 DEVON COURT

City	State	Zip Code
BALLWIN	MO	63011-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915941

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9658

City	State	Zip Code
BEND	OR	97708-9658

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915946

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DI VENTO, EMILY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1746 JOHNSTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PHILADELPHIA	PA	19145-4715

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097553

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURSO, JOSEPH, A., MR., III
Mailing Address: 17711 WILLOW POND RD
City: ALVIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77511-7488
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: I.E.S. | Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916139
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POASA | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POASA | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092719460754

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIORINO, DONALD, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2127 N. FOUNTAIN VALLEY DRIVE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3646
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: T.S.A.
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 685.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOLTZ, JOE, , ,
Mailing Address: 870 MEADOWBROOK DR.
City: WYLIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75098-8814
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOX, JOE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 302 STRUBE ROAD
City: NEW FLORENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 63363-3110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915949
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092020597555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAITHER, MARC, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 22 SUGAR MILL CT
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: MO | Zip Code: 63304-4504
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915984
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last; First, Middle Initial): GAMBINO, JOE, G., MR., USMC (RET.
Mailing Address: 44 MALIBU HILL
City: RENSSELAER | State: NY | Zip Code: 12144-9679
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, DICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 1319 8TH ST NW
City: CEDAR RAPIDS | State: IA | Zip Code: 52405-1803
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102609597595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREY, RICHARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 301 VISTA ABIERTA
City: EL CAJON | State: CA | Zip Code: 92019-1234
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915915
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, GORDON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 4801 HATTRICK RD.
City: RAVENNA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44266-8867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO TURNPIKE
Occupation: WELDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 203.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, KELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 509 WINDSOR DRIVE
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-4891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLY HARRIS
Occupation: REGISTERED NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040220009571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKE, ROBERT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8030 FRANKFORD ROAD, APT. 310
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75252-6837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 9910 ADOLPHUS DR.
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-7075
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC.
Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042970057658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDSON, MARILYN, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1698 BOBWHITE TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
STOW	OH	44224-2567

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IMPARATO, VICTOR, , MR.,
Mailing Address 526 MORRIS AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BRONX	NY	10451-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BOARD OF EDUCATION
Occupation: SCHOOL AIDE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 470.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915942

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JACQUES, NEIL, , ,
Mailing Address 7403 WEST BOSTON STREET

City	State	Zip Code
CHANDLER	AZ	85226-3221

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: IP
Occupation: IN-POSITION TECHNOLOGIES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923453

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009756

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBST, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 436 DEEP RUN RD
City: PERKASIE | State: PA | Zip Code: 18944-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADVANCING GRACE | Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DEBRA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 99
City: HALLTOWN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65664-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2165 STOPPER DRIVE
City: MONTOURSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 17754-9697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009757 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 3508 LOCHSIDE

City	State	Zip Code
THE COLONY	TX	75056-6481

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JORDAN, JACK, D., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 106

City	State	Zip Code
MOUNT VERNON	TX	75457-0106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	CO	80228-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097571

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 5480 CEDAR CREEK DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEITH, BRENDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6875 COUNTY ROAD 38
City: MANCOS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81328-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916214
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 915 BERRY ROAD
City: BRODNAX | State: VA | Zip Code: 23920-2015
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEMS
Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOESTER, GLENN, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 272

City	State	Zip Code
CARY	IL	60013-0272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COILCRAFT, INC.
Occupation: ASSEMBLER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916204

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KROHMER, BEN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 612 N. WISCONSIN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
MITCHELL	SD	57301-1843

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRANK
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1201.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5853 BROADWAY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LANCASTER	NY	14086-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916240

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item .
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 285.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097573

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, LAWRENCE, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 5853 BROADWAY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
LANCASTER	NY	14086-9564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED
Occupation: UNEMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916241

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LATHAM, LARRY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 1720 N. DOWELL RD

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79124-3766

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2075.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915893

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAUSHINE, GREGORY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1019 BEECH AVE

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90501-2019

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LINQUEST
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEACH, DIANE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 476 ANDRUS DR.
City: PAWLET | State: VT | Zip Code: 05761-9419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, ARMANDINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12661 EL ROY DR.
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-1497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BANK NOTE ENGREVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922598
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041703057575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUINA, ANGELO, LOUIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4380 VIREO AVENUE, APT 3I
City: BRONX | State: NY | Zip Code: 10470-2328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916055
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, CHIP, , ,
Mailing Address: 3320 FM 3326
City: ANSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 79501-5810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAULDIN, RITA, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2480 S. LAKEVIEW DRIVE
City: GORDON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76453-4812
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041750000575

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKEON, MICHAEL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 7824 W. BOULEVARD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22308-1001

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FISH & RICHARD P.C.	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916028

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCKIBBEN, MORRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address 15914 WEST SUMMERWALK DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SURPRISE	AZ	85374-6146

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915988

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DAVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2620 ULRIC STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92111-6032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915961

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097577

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 2305 N. LINCOLN ST.
City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22207-3856
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TENEO STRATEGY | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923564
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, MARION, , ,
Mailing Address: 15210 NORTHWEST ROAD
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-6004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920779
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 541 YARONIA DRIVE N.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915892
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 4715.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 541 YARONIA DRIVE N.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MITCHELL, JEAN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 541 YARONIA DRIVE N.
City: COLUMBUS | State: OH | Zip Code: 43214-3124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULVIHILL, DANIEL, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5848 RUTGERS ROAD
City: LA JOLLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92037-7831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

0.75.6000.20.17.0.17.02

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1215 RITA CIRCLE
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76905-4201
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAYLOR, WENDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 10751 S. HOYNE AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60643-3308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WENDY F NAYLOR
Occupation: WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915890
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 270 COUNTY ROAD 104
City: HASKELL | State: TX | Zip Code: 79521-9208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receip: For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915877
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 7 1 0 9 2 0 0 0 0 7 5 8 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLEMBERG, ROBERT, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 580 GOLDEN BEACH DR.
City: GOLDEN BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33160-2245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLEM SHOE CORP
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, DOUGLAS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 286
City: EASTPOINT | State: FL | Zip Code: 32328-0286
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTISON, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9127 BALMORAL MEWS SQUARE
City: WINDERMERE | State: FL | Zip Code: 34786-6207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923059
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500297581

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PENNINGTON, LEONARD, M., MR., II
Mailing Address: 7001 PRATHER RD
City: SPRINGTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76082-6404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRINGTOWN ISD
Occupation: MAINTENANCE TECH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 693.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PODOMINICK, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 261
City: METALINE FALLS | State: WA | Zip Code: 99153-0261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): QUEIROLO, ANDREW, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: W8253 EAGLE DR.
City: OXFORD | State: WI | Zip Code: 53952-9145
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090000257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUIRIN, JENE, DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 7572 EAST GREENLEAF COURT

City	State	Zip Code
FRANKENMUTH	MI	48734-9533

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JENE QUIRIN
Occupation: SHIP CAPTAIN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDELL, KENNETH, M., ,
Mailing Address 724 GROVE WAY UNIT C

City	State	Zip Code
BOURBONNAIS	IL	60914-2764

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MID-STATES OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MID-STATES OPERATING	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, RANDELL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SALISBURY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 2445 STANFORD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
POMONA	CA	91766-6455

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922220

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097594

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHORT, BARBARA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 327 BAY HILL DR.
City: DAPHNE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36526-4617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIDMAN, JAY, , ,
Mailing Address: 321 MAIN STREET 1F
City: WATERTOWN | State: MA | Zip Code: 02472-2388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLOOP, CHARLES, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 23
City: MOUNTAIN CITY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37683-0023
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017091179029000345

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWAIN, ROBERT, LEE, MR.,
Mailing Address: 188 W. CANEY CREEK RD
City: ROGERSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37857-3839
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TERRY, WILBURN, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14630 DARTWOOD DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77049-3806
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092970357

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915939
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIDWELL, LIVIA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9600 APPLEWOOD TRAIL
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76207-8625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGO, STEVEN, B., , JR.
Mailing Address: 13835 N. MESQUITE LANE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCO REALTY | Occupation: SALES AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916189
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

7285750000000215162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 700 N. ROAD 32, TRLR. 211
City: PASCO | State: WA | Zip Code: 99301-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNGBLOOD, ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2016 MAIN ST PH 6
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8848
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1915838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADSHAW, ALAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7679 RIDGELINE DRIVE
City: DUBLIN | State: CA | Zip Code: 94568-5575
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CPI
Occupation: REFRIGERATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009745988

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BREITHAUPT, PAUL, DAVIS, ,
Mailing Address: 2025 SWAN DR.
City: COSTA MESA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92626-4741
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923510
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARNEGIE, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 39116 LOGAN DRIVE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94538-1150
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONWAY, DEBBIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 53 TURKEY RUN COURT
City: TAYLORSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40071-9148
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBBIE CONWAY | Occupation: MISTER P EXPRESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009769

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX255729

City	State	Zip Code
BOSTON	MA	02125-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWLAND, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 359 LAKESIDE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CHINA SPRING	TX	76633-2989

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKABALI, REYNALDO, , ,
Mailing Address 2400 WEST SEVENTH STREET
110

City	State	Zip Code
LOS ANGELES	CA	90057-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REYNALDO MAKABALI M.D. INC.
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923536

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARBERRY, STEVE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 206 IROQUOIS DRIVE
City: PADUCAH | State: KY | Zip Code: 42001-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARREN H&A
Occupation: HVAC SERVICE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICODEMUS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 800 W 24TH
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAYLOR, GAYLORD, E., MR., SR.
Mailing Address: 2314 LIVE OAK STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-4229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040207596591

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3416 MARQUETTE STREET
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-4852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 798.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, JAMES, THOMAS, ,
Mailing Address: 4508 SABELLE LANE
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76117-2210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MID CITIES ERECTORS | Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916374
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURROWS, JAMES, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address: 25 2ND ST, APT 2
City: BARRE | State: VT | Zip Code: 05641-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARROLLS LLC | Occupation: SHIFT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200597292

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT # 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 660.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922105
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, MARY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3508 LOCHSIDE
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-6481
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923040
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159002596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KRULL, DORIS, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address 464 FERN PARK DRIVE.

City	State	Zip Code
DAWSONVILLE	GA	30534-8493

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923439

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'CONNELL, RAYMOND, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 1124 S. WAKEFIELD ST. APT. 21

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22204-6500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ARLINGTON NATIONAL CEMETERY
Occupation: CEMETERY CARETAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922112

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEINHOLT, FRANK, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address 2780 POINT

City	State	Zip Code
MONROE	LA	71201-2460

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923043

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009759 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNELL, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address 111 DELBRIDGE LN

City	State	Zip Code
CROSSVILLE	TN	38558-8816

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 960.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923039

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRUMM, MATTHEW, P., ,
Mailing Address 9 PEACE VALLEY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
TOWACO	NJ	07082-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SHOPRITE OF LINCOLN PARK, INC.	U.F.C.W. 464A DELI CLERK, AND SHOP STE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 420.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPELAND	TX	75844-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009769 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLONE, MARY, HELEN, ,
Mailing Address P O BOX 877

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA FE	TX	77510-0877

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 334.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 12 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, ROY, LEHMAN, CDR, USN (RET.)
Mailing Address 2725 HUNT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OAK HARBOR	WA	98277-7839

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 13 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916572

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36066-5325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 13 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916818

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIER, BARBARA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 155 BRIARWOOD NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
OAK BROOK	IL	60523-8719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916669

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOSO, LOIS, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 11496 DUPONT ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	WV	26181-3516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOWEN, BRUCE, EUGENE, MR.,
Mailing Address 4406 SARONG DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77096-4427

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916633

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1080.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BROWN, MALCOLM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 1134 WEST TANDY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BROWNSVILLE	TX	78520-9425

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAIN, GORDON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2200 MONROE STREET, APT. 1402

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CLARA	CA	95050-3450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLAIBORNE, WALTER, H., MR., III
Mailing Address 14217 CLAIBORNE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BATCHELOR	LA	70715-3514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097598

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLATER, LINDA, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 988 ESTES CIR.
City: BURNS | State: TN | Zip Code: 37029-5017
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916719
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, CHARLIE, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1970 KNOLL ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-6811
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CRAIG & HEIDT INC. | Occupation: V.P.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEAN, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2001 FLORENCE BLVD
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35630-2731
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE FARM INSURANCE | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190050250395

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 20719 TONTOGANY RD.
City: BOWLING GREEN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43402-9456
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916710
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DERHODES, RICHARD, ERNEST, MR.,
Mailing Address: 6018 STONEPATH LANE
City: WAXHAW | State: NC | Zip Code: 28173-9393
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DELTA GYPSUM, LLC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916822
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 S. 3RD ST
City: DEEPWATER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64740-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916843
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704199050277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DOUG, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7980 BENDING WILLOW COURT

City	State	Zip Code
WAYNESVILLE	OH	45068-9563

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: L-3
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916685

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANTZ, JOHN, M., MR.,
Mailing Address 425 W. LESTER AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
CLOVIS	CA	93619-0440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916637

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRY, JOHN, BLAIR, MR.,
Mailing Address 1715 WAVERLAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MACON	GA	31211-1119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EASTBANK TEXTILES
Occupation: TEXTILES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRYE, MARSHALL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 26616
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-0616
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKINNEY DRILLING CO.
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916727
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 85.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1095 SWAMP LANE
City: HAZLEHURST | State: MS | Zip Code: 39083-9554
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916658
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOOS, JEAN, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 7840 W. PAINE AVE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80235-1920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916574
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080020571502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, STEPHANIE, STEPHANIE, ,
Mailing Address: 8086 BEN DAY MURRIN RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76126-9392
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAINSTREAM | Occupation: DCS.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINOJOSA, JOSE, A., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 910 EAST REDD ROAD, STE 105K
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79912-7359
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HODGSON, VINCENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 200 VILLAGE DRIVE APT 319
City: DOWNERS GROVE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60516-3068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200007702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, JOY, I., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3220 S. SPRING ST

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79103-6821

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
U.S. POSTAL SERVICE	CARRIER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 335.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916638

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IRVINE, NORMA, JEANNE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 703 AVENIDA PEQUENA

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93111-1415

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916463

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , ,
Mailing Address 14901 QUORUM DR

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75254-7521

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918376

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009770 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSEY, CANDACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 14901 QUORUM DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75254-7521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918376B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3160 WASHOE SPRINGS RD.
City: MINDEN | State: NV | Zip Code: 89423-9607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916749
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, MARY, KAYE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 21241 SE 40TH ST
City: SAMMAMISH | State: WA | Zip Code: 98075-5238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916700
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170750000375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, SARAH, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 404 GREENE 702 ROAD
City: JONESBORO | State: AR | Zip Code: 72401-9534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916804
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUNG, ALEX, E., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 397 NORTHWEST DR.
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-5923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARMOUTH, JON, PHILIP, MR.,
Mailing Address: 7150 WEDGEWOOD WAY
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89147-4404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTGATE RESORTS | Occupation: PAINTER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916645
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDSAY, FLORIE, , ,
Mailing Address 16727 LONGWORTH AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
CERRITOS	CA	90703-1621

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADENFORD, WALTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4147 PASSMORE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PHILADELPHIA	PA	19135-3029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: AUTO SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916505

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, MILDRED, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 9812 COUNTY ROAD 603C

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-2132

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009770 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRISSEY, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17903 TALL CYPRESS DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77388-4958
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROYAL PURPLE SYNTHETIC OIL/CALUMET S
Occupation: TECHNICAL SUPPORT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, SHAUNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 20502
City: JUNEAU | State: AK | Zip Code: 99802-0502
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MURRAY & ASSOCIATES, P.C.
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916812
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3530 PINEHURST CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 384.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009770 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NELSON, RALPH, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 910 SHAWNEE ROAD
City: WAXAHACHIE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75165-7103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916440
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORTON, MELONIE, LAMBDIN, ,
Mailing Address: 1804 FOX FOOT
City: HORSESHOE BAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78657-6708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10418 ROYAL RD
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20903-1111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 295.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170000296763

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRKLE, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1198
City: DONNA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78537-1198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITTS, CAROL, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 14200 SALTILLO ROAD
City: BENNET | State: NE | Zip Code: 68317-2076
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: VETERINARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POORE, FLORENCE, R., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2 SHANNON PLACE
City: NEWARK | State: DE | Zip Code: 19711-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 355.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709002911 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POWELL, DENNIS, LYN, MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1206

City	State	Zip Code
IRAAN	TX	79744-1206

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KINDER MORGAN
Occupation: TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916444

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MID-STATES OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RATHBONE, MONROE, J., MR., IV
Mailing Address 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79707-1413

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MID-STATES OPERATING
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916384B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATHBONE, RANDELL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATHBONE, RANDELL, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6806 ISLAND CIRCLE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79707-1413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916385B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RATISSEAU, CONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5327 APPLEBLOSSOM
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-3231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LHR TECHNOLOGIES INC | Occupation: SALES/MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 35.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092017490712

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REED, DOROTHY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3700 PINE BLUFF CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75707-1736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916726

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RHOADS, JOHN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 16012 F.M. 1954

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA FALLS	TX	76310-0377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCHALK OIL COMPANY
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916796

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, JOHN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 2318 COUNTRY CLUB PARKWAY

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75041-2149

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200977112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STONE, KENT, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6717 LAKE SHORE DRIVE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75044-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916895
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWARTZ, BRIAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 770162
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38177-0162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 579.60
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, RONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2762 BEN GREEN RD
City: LEBANON | State: TN | Zip Code: 37090-9551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916535
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 435.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092419607114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAPOLINO, JOE, LOUIS, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 697
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77001-0697
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916439
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRAWEEK, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4419 E. STATE HIGHWAY 158
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79706-6627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHUMANN CATTLE CO.
Occupation: FARMING & RANCHING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANNETT, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3037 PETERSON PARKWAY N.
City: FARGO | State: ND | Zip Code: 58102-1733
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRANDT HOLDINGS CO.
Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, JO ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: COUNTY ROAD 169
City: CISCO. | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916868
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201711739320297115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6507 ROXTON DR.
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79109-5120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916889
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YANEK, STEPHEN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1996 LAKELAND AVE
City: SYLVAN LAKE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48320-1526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FCA US LLC
Occupation: PRODUCT SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916612
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40385.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1916395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4925.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

11170500020171401202

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, WILLIAM, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1
City: PORTERSVILLE | State: PA | Zip Code: 16051-0001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAMS MANUFACTURING
Occupation: MANUFACTURER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALCANTARA, PHILIP, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 22701 72ND PLACE W.
City: MOUNTLAKE TERRACE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98043-2391
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SEATTLE FIRE DEPARTMENT
Occupation: FIRE FIGHTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLMANN, ALLISON, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17 CRISTINE CIRCLE
City: PENFIELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 14526-9711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997718

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ARNOLDI, THOMAS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 WOODLAND VIEW CT
City: COLGATE | State: WI | Zip Code: 53017-9332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRAVO, CARLOS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9735 NW 52ND ST., APT 116
City: DORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33178-2019
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKS, KAREN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12789 MUIRFIELD BLVD N.
City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32225-4650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 125.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916401
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUSVEN, ARLAND, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1794 157TH LANE NW
City: ANDOVER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55304-2795
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENT ADVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUIST, ELEANOR, , ,
Mailing Address: 511 SECOND STREET
City: BRANDON | State: FL | Zip Code: 33511-5609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESANTIS, FRANK, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 FAIRHILL ROAD
City: WESTFIELD | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07090-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MALL DEL SERVICE
Occupation: TRUCKMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040297297

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EICHSTAEDT, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18222 REDWOOD AVE
City: SOUTHFIELD | State: MI | Zip Code: 48076-7005
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEHLHAUSEN, DENNIS, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 6010 EAST 161ST STREET
City: NOBLESVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46062-9202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: TRADER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABER, WOLFGANG, , ,
Mailing Address: 20534 SOUTHWEST 88TH AVENUE
City: MIAMI | State: FL | Zip Code: 33189-3923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907721

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINRICHS, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6100
City: SALINAS | State: CA | Zip Code: 93912-6100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGABOOM, GLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 304 SWETZER ROAD
City: RIO OSO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95674-9634
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 40.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KALK, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 15 BENCHWOOD CIRCLE
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702009772 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARECKI, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3335 N HARDING AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60618-5103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BLANK
Occupation: BLANK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916411

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KNOBEL, MARK, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 56695 721ST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRBURY	NE	68352-4065

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916412

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KOCSIS, LOUIS, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 42 BLANCHARD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
EASTON	CT	06612-1948

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 95.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KOKOSKA, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 4139 ALDERSHOT CT A
City: CHARLOTTE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28211-5112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METLIFE | Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRASNER, BRENT, , ,
Mailing Address: 183 GREEN CHAPEL LN
City: CRESCO | State: PA | Zip Code: 18326-7205
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CTTYL | Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCULLOUGH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 5803 EAST 75TH PLACE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74136-7255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N.A. | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 35.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097724

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEEKER, MARCIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 600 RIVER MOORINGS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MERRITT ISLAND	FL	32953-7857

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 50.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS, MR.,
Mailing Address 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD 223

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-3251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7900.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PANMAN, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1152 CALLE MARIA

City	State	Zip Code
SAN MARCOS	CA	92069-2103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N/A	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2545.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702009772 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIPENUR, BARBARA, , MS,
Mailing Address: 5820 TROY-FREDERICK RD.
City: TIPP CITY | State: OH | Zip Code: 45371-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PACIFIC WEATHER | Occupation: WEATHER OBSERVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 130.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PITTMAN, TRACY, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 5921 OAK BAYOU LANE
City: OCEAN SPRINGS | State: MS | Zip Code: 39564-8208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 135.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, BILLIE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3721 S. CHERRY STREET
City: PINE BLUFF | State: AR | Zip Code: 71603-6458
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 35.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097726

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2941 ROCK CREEK RD
City: NORTH WILKESBORO | State: NC | Zip Code: 28659-7615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIBITS, JERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 14818 KENNERDOWN AVENUE
City: MAPLE HEIGHTS | State: OH | Zip Code: 44137-3638
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SKEHAN, THOMAS, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 933 STREAM VIEW LANE
City: YORK | State: PA | Zip Code: 17403-9013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NA | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916425
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097727

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WARNER, RONALD, ELLIS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 5569 RUTLEDGE DR.
City: THE COLONY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75056-1357
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUNICK, JIM, LEWIS, ,
Mailing Address: 4125 JUDITH WAY
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 318.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917054
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042972960326

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURROWS, JAMES, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address: 25 2ND ST. APT 2
City: BARRE | State: VT | Zip Code: 05641-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARROLLS LLC
Occupation: SHIFT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922080
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALHOUN, SUSAN, E., ,
Mailing Address: 472 GABRIEL DR.
City: KIRKWOOD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-3615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLARKE, SUSAN, Z. , ,
Mailing Address: 16301 HILLTOP ROAD
City: EDEN PRAIRIE | State: MN | Zip Code: 55347-3723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923534
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040200007270

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISBROW, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2048 DONALD DR.
City: MORAGA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94556-1402
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEST CONTRA COSTA UNIFIED SCHOOL DI
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923034
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 OAK WOOD DR
City: CRANSTON | State: RI | Zip Code: 02920-2014
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANEY, RENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2671 PLACID VIEW DR.
City: LAKE PLACID | State: FL | Zip Code: 33852-5974
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAKE PLACID CAMP AND CONFERENCE CE
Occupation: ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922084
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090297140102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT, STEVE, , MR.,
Mailing Address 9640 NW 10TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PLANTATION	FL	33322-4868

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DARK HORSE POLITICAL GROUP
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 720.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923033

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MICHAUD, GREG, , ,
Mailing Address 107 HOOVER ST.

City	State	Zip Code
SAYRE	PA	18840-1903

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KENDAL AT ITHACA
Occupation: MAINTENANCE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
CHARGED BACK

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address 1166 KUMUKOA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HILO	HI	96720-4032

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: YAMADA AND SONS, INC.
Occupation: SAFETY AND PERSONNEL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097731

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NARAMORE, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8331 WHEATLAND AVE
City: SUN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91352-3562
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF LARRY THE RUBBISH MAN
Occupation: MR. LARRY NARAMORE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.20

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922082
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OLIVER, LELAND, , ,
Mailing Address: 7113 GRAND HOLLOW DR
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75024-7459
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PAIRITZ, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 21198 WILSHIRE COURT
City: BRISTOL | State: IN | Zip Code: 46507-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GLOBAL LINK
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917049
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

22770002017040102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEPPEL, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4158 HAGAR SHORE RD.
City: COLOMA | State: MI | Zip Code: 49038-9361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922085
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHMEIT, RUTH, , ,
Mailing Address: 2615 W 500 N
City: CONDILKIN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84337-6810
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917052
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHACKELFORD, LINDA, C., MS.,
Mailing Address: 98 COUNTY ROAD 6121
City: BALDWYN | State: MS | Zip Code: 38824-9010
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NASA | Occupation: MEDICAL OFFICER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1479.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923436
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500277

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THERKELSEN, GARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3716 TALERO CURVE
City: CHASKA | State: MN | Zip Code: 55318-3700
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YILMAZ, LORI, , ,
Mailing Address: 1419 FM 2790
City: LYTLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78052-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 14 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1916898
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720200247

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDRADE, GAIL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 903 PLAYERS CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SUMMERVILLE	SC	29485-6224

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 862.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916899

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTIT, JUDY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5118 GLEN VIEW PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
BONITA	CA	91902-2632

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 06 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916900

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOODWARD, ANDREW, , ,
Mailing Address 8977 NORTH TWAIN ST

City	State	Zip Code
TUCSON	AZ	85742-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AMERICAN FAMILY INSURANCE	COMPUTER TECH

Receipt For: 2018
[X] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 75.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916901

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009773 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABENDROTH, MARSHA, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 30556 PURITAN ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LIVONIA	MI	48154-3292

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
REGISTERED NURSE	REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ABEYTA, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 8755 SW PARKVIEW LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
BEAVERTON	OR	97008-7310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AMERICAN HEATING	TECH.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADAM, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 1529 11TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DES MOINES	IA	50314-2404

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
NORTHERN LIGHTS	RESTAURANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097736

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMSON, DOUG, , ,
Mailing Address: 517 ROOKWOOD PLACE
City: CHARLOTTESVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 22903-4735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELITY BANK MORTGAGE
Occupation: MORTGAGE PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917075
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AGOGLIA, GERTRUDE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 150-596
City: BROOKLYN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917072
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEXANDER, ALVIN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 707
City: MATADOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 79244-0707
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERGON ASPHALTS & EMULSIONS
Occupation: ASPHALT ACCOUNT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917483
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 153 BLUE WOOD DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-1464
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917179
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, ELSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 5775 NORTON RD
City: VERNON CENTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 13477-3625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917066
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ASHLEY, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 15015 2ND AVE W
City: LYNNWOOD | State: WA | Zip Code: 98087-2103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOEING | Occupation: INDUSTRIAL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190002027 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AUSTIN, BARBARA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 59 POTTERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
BUFFALO	MO	65622-6429

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917105

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARELAS, HORTENCIA, , ,
Mailing Address 11915 HILLCROFT AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77035-4222

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917377

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARNETT, KENNETH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 1686 PEBBLE CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36066-5325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922071

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009772 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARRECA, SALLIE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1101 ARBOR CREEK DR. #2D
City: SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63122-4948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917155
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917136
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEIERT, ERIC, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 69099 RIVER BEND DR.
City: COVINGTON | State: LA | Zip Code: 70433-0301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOAT STUF | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097740

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERNARDY, J., DAVID, ,
Mailing Address 255 MAIN AVE
City: SOUTH HAMPTON | State: NH | Zip Code: 03827-3527
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOSON BIOMEDICAL
Occupation: MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BERTHELOT, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address 40220 ABBY JAMES RD
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARGROVE ENGINEERING
Occupation: E&I DESIGN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917287
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOMBACH, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 28230 S FIRETHORNE RD
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-0339
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200977411

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BONNER, TORY, , ,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 37
City: KIRTLAND | State: NM | Zip Code: 87417-0037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATE TUTOR
Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917174
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE
Mailing Address: 10850 BOURBON ST
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-6595
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWMAN, DRISCOLL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1130 PRINCE ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77008-6406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917323
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704119020000777 42

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRADEN, LINDA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 24106 DOVERWICK DR.
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77375-5165
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDL, MELVIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 356A PEARSALL AV
City: CEDARHURST | State: NY | Zip Code: 11516-1816
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ELECTRICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917101
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRANDT, PETER, B., ,
Mailing Address: 2530 SW 52ND LN
City: CAPE CORAL | State: FL | Zip Code: 33914-6652
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703029574

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRESKE, STEPHANIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 640 BERWICK DR
City: WINTER PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 32792-4768
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRESKE & BRESKE, INC.
Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917195
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROGAN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 403 JENNINGS AVE
City: GREENWOOD | State: SC | Zip Code: 29649-2510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARCROS CHEMICAL
Occupation: CHEMICALS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917185
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROOKSHAW, SCOTT T, , ,
Mailing Address: 41116 HIBISCUS CT
City: MURRIETA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92562-2085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GOVERNMENT
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917277
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200977144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1093 N. WIDE OPEN TRAIL
City: PRESCOTT VALLEY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86314-1480
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917138
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHANAN, JUDY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 467 WHITE OAK RIDGE RD
City: WAVERLY | State: TN | Zip Code: 37185-3849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 504 S HORACE ST
City: JASONVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47438-2004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917113
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BYLER, PHILIP, A., ,
Mailing Address: 11 BROADVIEW DRIVE
City: HUNTINGTON | State: NY | Zip Code: 11743-4405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NESENOFF AND MILTENBERG LLP
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARLSON, ETHELEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 793 SE SHADOWOOD DR.
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97702-2482
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917151
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092700097745

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARTER, CARMEN, M., ,
Mailing Address: 280 MILL COURT
City: DALLAS | State: GA | Zip Code: 30157-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917183
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917355
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAPMAN, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 301 DIMERY
City: BEAVER CROSSING | State: NE | Zip Code: 68313-9522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917465
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009774 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAVEZ, GILBERTO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 152 COUNTY RD 572
City: CASTROVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78009-2100
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AT&T MOBILITY
Occupation: WIRELESS FIELD TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTHILF, DAVID, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 135 MESSICK ROAD
City: POQUOSON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23662-1809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANALYTICAL MECHANICS ASSOCIATES
Occupation: AEROSPACE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917164
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 160
City: HILLIARD | State: FL | Zip Code: 32046-0160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARANATHA BAPTIST MISSION
Occupation: MISSIONARY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1025.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917127
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097748

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORMIE, JOHN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 276 A
City: WAYNE | State: PA | Zip Code: 19087-0276
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917177
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELL, LEELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3631 N. 900 E
City: GREENTOWN | State: IN | Zip Code: 46936-8837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COWART, EVAN, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 316 COUNTY ROAD 4773
City: BOYD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76023-5233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1875.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917346
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097749

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COX, MARY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8429 HOLLOW BEND LN
City: PORT ARTHUR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77642-7343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CROSBY, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3874 SKUNK CREEK RD
City: BARNUM | State: MN | Zip Code: 55707-8740
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUMANA | Occupation: SALES REP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917360
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRUZ, SUE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1194 1ST AVE 2B
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10065-7112
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ETNA PRODUCTS CO. INC. | Occupation: OPERATIONS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917089
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199150300027 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, BILLY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 11704 COUNTY ROAD 577

City	State	Zip Code
BLUE RIDGE	TX	75424-2540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917433

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DESPINO, CAROL, T., MS.,
Mailing Address 3820 HOWARD STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	LA	71302-2234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1400.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DICKSON, NOLAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1735 OSAGE WAY

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80915-3117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DILLON, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1915 BONFORTE BLVD
City: PUEBLO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81001-1759
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COLORADO STATE UNIV - PUEBLO
Occupation: CHEMISTRY PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUNN, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 280 DANIEL DR
City: MURPHY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75094-3500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS STATE MOTORS
Occupation: INDEPENDENT AUTO DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917145
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, GWEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1333 CAMDEN WAY UNIT # 4
City: WAUKESHA | State: WI | Zip Code: 53186-6857
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 660.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702009775 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLAND, DOROTHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 453 STRUTTER TRL

City	State	Zip Code
AIKEN	SC	29801-1155

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 675.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BATON ROUGE	LA	70810-3062

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRALL, LESLIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 OAK WOOD DR

City	State	Zip Code
CRANSTON	RI	02920-2014

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS
Occupation: VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION COUNSELO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917297

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARLEY, LANA, K., ,
Mailing Address: 6513WINN STREET
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76133-5130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGLICAN CHURCH OF ST. PETER &ST. PAU
Occupation: CLERGY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917337
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FILLEY, PATRICIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15133 MORRISON ST.
City: SHERMAN OAKS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91403-1202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917180
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, LINDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 527 PAWTUCKET BLVD UNIT 403
City: LOWELL | State: MA | Zip Code: 01854-2043
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALL-PRO ELECTRIC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZGERALD, TERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8746 LIMONITE CT
City: JURUPA VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92509-5173
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AWESOME AWARDS
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917073
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FODEN, SIMON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2312
City: PORTOLA | State: CA | Zip Code: 96122-2312
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917479
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GADBERRY, MARY ALICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3015 SANDERS RD
City: LIVE OAK | State: CA | Zip Code: 95953-9573
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050297154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARNER, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 S JORDAN WAY
City: LEHI | State: UT | Zip Code: 84043-7476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRAHMA GROUP INC
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GASCON, EILEEN, V., MS.,
Mailing Address: 249 TROWBRIDGE RD
City: ELK GROVE VILLAGE | State: IL | Zip Code: 60007-3820
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917216
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GEERLINGS, BARBARA, JOAN, ,
Mailing Address: 5205 BIG BEND TRAIL
City: GECRGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78633-5460
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INSURANCE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLEASON, WILLIAM, LYLE, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 7101 SHORELINE DR.
City: QUINTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 23141-1625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEXT SOURCE | Occupation: SYSTEMS ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917333
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GNAPP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 102 BELINDA LN
City: KYLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78640-9592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANGELS FOR ELDERS | Occupation: CAREGIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917107
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GORUM, DONNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2013 COLONY ROAD
City: METAIRIE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-2133
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917116
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040720002 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRACE, ELINOR, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1706 NE 68TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
GLADSTONE	MO	64118-3641

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917384

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAVES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address 144 APRIL WIND DR. EAST

City	State	Zip Code
MONTGOMERY	TX	77356-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GLNX CORP
Occupation: IT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917065

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GROBEY, JOHN, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 662 WARREN CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ARCATA	CA	95521-9219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 505.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917229

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097758

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HALL, BETTIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1519 OAK TIMBERS CIR
City: HARKER HEIGHTS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76548-1567
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMACK, KELLY, JOSEPH, ,
Mailing Address: 1016 SHIMEK LANE
City: SCHULENBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78956-5470
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RV MASTERS INC.
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917324
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HANSELL, DENNIS, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7515 RIVENDELL DR
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-7047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUDERMAN & YOUNG TOWING CO
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1104.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917076
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170720000 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDAM, VIRGINIA, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2046
City: PALMER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99645-2046
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917146
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARDEN, ED, MICHAEL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 19942 POTOMAC LN
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-3522
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCELL
Occupation: TELECOM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRISON, LOUIS, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7661 BROOKDALE DRIVE
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-3259
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 875.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARRIS, MICHAEL, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 3046 QUAIL CT

City	State	Zip Code
GREENBRIER	TN	37073-5737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DOWNTOWN NASHVILLE NISSAN
Occupation: PARTS MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTY, LEONARD, , ,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 338

City	State	Zip Code
CHILOQUIN	OR	97624-0338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HASSELL, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 3323 N CASALOMA DR CONDO 50

City	State	Zip Code
APPLETON	WI	54913-7973

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009775 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWKINS, KATHARINE, T., MS,
Mailing Address: 4063 GRAMA TERRACE
City: FREMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94536-4615
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAYDEN, MARIAN, LEILA, ,
Mailing Address: 9495 SW 125TH AVE
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97008-7736
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIJKOOP, ARIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 3470 COVINGTON BRIDGE RD
City: FAIRMOUNT | State: GA | Zip Code: 30139-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917126
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159002597162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917338
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HESTER, DIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 10503 CUTTING HORSE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77064-7190
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917217
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOCHHALTER-KRAUSS, KELLI, , ,
Mailing Address: 15241 PAVLO PLACE
City: WATERFORD | State: VA | Zip Code: 20197-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500027152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOGGATT, JON, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 625 SHARPE RD
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29203-9304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BALDOR ELECTRIC | Occupation: SALESMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLAN, DANNY, R., ,
Mailing Address: 19191 LAZY LN.
City: PORTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 77365-3617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: SHEETROCKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917163
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLLINGSWORTH, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 7852 WAGNER LN.
City: FAIR HAVEN | State: MI | Zip Code: 48023-2449
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE CHIP TALENT | Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917102
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOMRIGHAUS, BARBARA, K.,,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4490
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210-4490
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 925.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917079
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWLETT, CHRISTOPHER,,,
Mailing Address: 11465 DUTCHMANS CREEK RD
City: LOVETTSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20180-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUILDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917490
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUDSON, ERIC,,,
Mailing Address: 515 BARRETT AVE 346
City: MORGAN HILL | State: CA | Zip Code: 95037-7883
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200597355

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, BRENDA, K., MS.,
Mailing Address: 400 KENT DRIVE
City: DALLASTOWN | State: PA | Zip Code: 17313-9762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DONEGAL GROUP INC. | Occupation: INTERNAL AUDITOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, CHARLES, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1133 COUNTY ROAD 3689
City: HAWKINS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75765-5994
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917260
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUNT, JOSEPH, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 243 UNDERWOOD ROAD
City: MARSHALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75672-4245
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 944.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917411
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUTCHISON, GRACE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 9119 BIG BETHEL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2852
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAREMARK
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917359
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HY, STAR, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 338 COUNTY ROAD 956
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-8034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917399
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HYSLOP, ALLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2978
City: POST FALLS | State: ID | Zip Code: 83877-2978
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STONE CRETE INC.
Occupation: CONSTRUCTION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917281
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISOM, CHRISTOPHER, , ,
Mailing Address: 3901 RUSTIC RIDGE RD
City: FRISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75035-8447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INSITE | Occupation: DEVELOPER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917231
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IZUMITA, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 2156 VISTA ENTRADA
City: NEWPORT BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92660-3934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IMA DESIGN | Occupation: LANDSCAPE ARCHITET
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917129
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACK, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 24 QUADRA COURT
City: CHICO | State: CA | Zip Code: 95928-9645
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

35720030271462162

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, DAVID, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 338
City: ROSAMOND | State: CA | Zip Code: 93560-0338
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917121
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACKSON, ROBERT, TOMMY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 3720 ASPENWOOD DR.
City: BEDFORD | State: TX | Zip Code: 76021-5104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917110
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMISON, ELISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 E 100 N RD
City: ATWOOD | State: IL | Zip Code: 61913-3542
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WINE ON VINE
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1152.50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917212
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042109097750

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENKINS, MAUDIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 17705 RED OAK DRIVE, #9
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77090-7706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917225
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JENSEN, PETER, J., DR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 945
City: COLUMBIA | State: MS | Zip Code: 39429-0945
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PETER J JENSEN | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESTER, JON, MARK, MR.,
Mailing Address: 999 NICHOLSON DR.
City: HAMILTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76531-1354
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917407
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170000261 7 1 4 9 7 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIN, HEHUI, , ,
Mailing Address: 33 BIRCHWOOD LN
City: WATCHUNG | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07069-6107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: QUANTIFI INC
Occupation: FINANCIAL ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917353
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917170
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917408
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159002077171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, AUDREY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 807 SAVANNAH WAY
City: PARADISE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95969-5860
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917078
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, GLEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7205 THAMES
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-7315
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USAP
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917132
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSTON, LAURA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1607 W NORA
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99205-4231
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917081
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090207417092

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, MARGUERITE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2720 ROYCROFT COURT
City: SPOKANE | State: WA | Zip Code: 99223-4435
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917265
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, RALPH, EDWARD, ,
Mailing Address: 614 COMMONS LAKEVIEW DR.
City: HUFFMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 77336-3065
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: US GOVERNMENT | Occupation: INVESTIGATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KACZYNSKI, JENE, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10012 FOREST VIEW DR.
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-3111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917290
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170500297172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KEEGAN, GRACE, , ,
Mailing Address 47192 MIDDLE BLUFF PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
STERLING	VA	20165-3123

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PACIFIC WESTERN BANK
Occupation: CPA

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, SUZANNE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 208 S. BARRANCA AVE., SPC 3

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDORA	CA	91741-3242

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917238

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KERR, JOYCE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1606 W. 8TH PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
KENNEWICK	WA	99336-5234

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917176

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLOVENSKI, DOLORES, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8927 EAMES AVENUE
City: NORTHRIDGE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91324-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917240
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 39.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAMER, ED, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 404 N. ORANGE ST
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-3837
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCASTER, STACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 205 MOSES
City: HAMPTON | State: AR | Zip Code: 71744-8609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 420.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917458
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 89.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041739000277 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, KEITH, M., ,
Mailing Address 764 S WAYNE ST

City	State	Zip Code
PICUA	OH	45356-3845

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: COMMERCE CARRIERS
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANDREY, WANDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 1710 ARBOR FOREST TR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77345-1991

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 410.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917181

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097775

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANG, CINDY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4710 MUSICK RD
City: TOLAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76476-2059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CASHEL CO
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 484.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917094
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LARSEN, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 84 HUN RD
City: PRINCETON | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08540-6747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAY, LYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7619 FLYNNWAY DR.
City: WORTHINGTON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43085-5308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917077
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEBRETT, HELEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 861 FALCON WAY
City: HEALDSBURG | State: CA | Zip Code: 95448-4355
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSTOM COVER, INC
Occupation: BOOKKEEPING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917376
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEINBERGER, HARLAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5711 GOLDFIELD DR
City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95123-2028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917464
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200777863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIER, ALIDA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2601 CEDAR ELM LANE
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75043-6058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917144
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917336
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MANNES, CHARLOTTE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11 TEMPLO WAY
City: HOT SPRINGS VILLAG | State: AR | Zip Code: 71909-7948
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917305
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARQUEZ, ELLIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 8100 HUEBNER RD 124
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78240-2294
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SMITH PROTECTIVE SERVICES | Occupation: SECURITY GUARD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917168
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARSHALL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 145 ANDERSON PL
City: MARTINSVILLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46151-1302
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917329
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017290000274146171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, KENNETH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 46 LOXLEY LN

City	State	Zip Code
CROSSVILLE	TN	38558-5810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917354

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, OLIVER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 11069 COUNTY RD B

City	State	Zip Code
MARSHFIELD	WI	54449-8710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	CONSTRUCTION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917352

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, THOMAS, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 119 MCMEEKIN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HAWTHORNE	FL	32640-5602

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	CONTRACT INVESTIGATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917085

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAUGHMER, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 8772 N RAINSVILLE RD
City: PINE VILLAGE | State: IN | Zip Code: 47975-8055
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DART CONTROLS, INC
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 340.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917124
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 18979 REDLAND RD APT 7102
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78259-3907
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCDONALD, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4931 DOVEWOOD RD., APT. A.
City: BOYNTON BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33436-0914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097782

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGEE, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 BERRY LANE
City: CIRCLEVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10919-3224
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CDE AIR CONDITIONING | Occupation: PROJECT MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917486
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGRATH, FRANK, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 269 E STETSON AVE
City: HEMET | State: CA | Zip Code: 92543-7181
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILANO'S PIZZA | Occupation: RESTAURANT OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCKINLEY, MICHELLE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 243 MAPLE VALLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 800 KOLANI PLACE
City: WAILUKU | State: HI | Zip Code: 96793-9624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAHAINA DIVERS
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917172
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917218
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917470
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 55.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017071750200027884

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MICHELIS, MARY C, , ,
Mailing Address: 2755 W. AVE. N
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2425
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: EYE SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917237
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, KAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1000 N 1ST ST
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MILLER EQUIPMENT CO.
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917115
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MARCIE, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 600 LUDO CIRCLE
City: HURST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76054-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

32775909920715921

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, BRYAN, RAY, ,
Mailing Address: 200 MARRGATE DR.
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6437
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ENERCON
Occupation: TECH SPECIALIST II
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS
Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917235
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUELLER, ROBERT, L., ,
Mailing Address: 6500 HARBOR TOWN DR NO 3208
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE GREAT INDOORS
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 501.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090720417 5987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURREY, MARLYNN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6920 MARIGOLD CT
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75074-8922
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VASCULAR CARE OF TEXAS
Occupation: PRACTICE ADMINISTRATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917171
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGY, ROBERT, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2395 MATTIE LU DR.
City: AUBURN HILLS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48326-2430
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: URGENT PLASTIC SERVICES
Occupation: SKILLED TRADES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917397
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NIPPLE, LOVINA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 102 AUCKER STREET
City: LIVERPOOL | State: PA | Zip Code: 17045-9738
FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917378
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200977987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NOTTER, ALBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 18721 CENTRAL POINT RD APT 37

City	State	Zip Code
OREGON CITY	OR	97045-8500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917307

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LANEXA	VA	23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917109

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OMSBERG, ELLA, HELEEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 563 SHERWOOD FOREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
WOODVILLE	TX	75979-7272

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917130

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OUZTS, BETTY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2611 W. AVENUE N.
City: PALMDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93551-2423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 630.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917090
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARROTT, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 529 N. EL MOLINO ST.
City: ALHAMBRA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91801-2828
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GREIF & CO.
Occupation: FINANCE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917111
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTERSON, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4500 STEINER RANCH BLVD #3604
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732-2361
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE MEDIA & MARKETING GROUP
Occupation: ADVERTISING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090297147962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PHILLIPS, KAREN, L., ,
Mailing Address: 3907 OAK GARDENS DRIVE
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-1842
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 515.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917182
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 13055 CASTLE HARBOUR DR. K4
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34110-8156
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917178
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, KELSEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 312 KOONTZ AVENUE
City: CLENDENIN | State: WV | Zip Code: 25045-9550
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFINITY CONCEPTS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917153
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097790

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POTTER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 322 BAYBERRY TRAIL
City: FORNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75126-6858
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 980.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917262
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRATT, PAULA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 15644 PIONEER BLUFF TRAIL
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76262-1779
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SABRE GLOBAL INC
Occupation: PROCUREMENT OPERATIONS ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917147
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUCKETT, CHRIS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3608 E 44TH ST
City: EDMOND | State: OK | Zip Code: 73013-8109
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: TOWING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500002671

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 4479 HARBOUR LIGHTS COURT
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32817-1208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRACTICAL PRODUCTS GROUP, LLC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917227
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REED, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5208 STONEWALL STREET
City: GREENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75402-6426
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: L3 COMPANY
Occupation: CONFIGURATION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 380.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917112
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REESE, AMY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2575 STEELE ROAD
City: SAN BERNARDINO | State: CA | Zip Code: 92408-3950
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017250000571462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGO, LINDA, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2234 VIOLA DR.
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-2712
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 570.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917210
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERSON, VERNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5100 JOHN D. RYAN BLVD, APT. 344
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-3540
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917160
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUCH, TIM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3506 PALUXY CIRCLE
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-3832
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705190200007962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUNNELS, JOHANNA, E., ,
Mailing Address: 7140 HARLAN DR.
City: RICKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75087-7057
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSCRIPTIONIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917184
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUPP, PAOLA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 6513 T BAR M BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77069-1210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUSSELL, J., COLLEEN, ,
Mailing Address: 10955 BUTLER RD
City: HOPKINSVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 42240-8051
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ELKTON CLINIC
Occupation: APRN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 430.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917362
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARGENT, DAVID, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 323 COUNTY ROAD 3640
City: SULPHUR SPRINGS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75482-6912
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SARVER, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2683 SOUTH BEARCLAW WAY
City: MERIDIAN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83642-4468
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: GENERAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917143
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAVAGE, MONICA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1693 NEWT HODGES RD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917491
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHANUEL, MARILEE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 14350
1517 E BRADFORD PARKWAY
City: SPRINGFIELD | State: MO | Zip Code: 65814-0350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917243
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHELL, JAMES, L., , ,
Mailing Address: 441 LESLIE LN
City: LEWISVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75077-7110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917264
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917193
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

5017000020171702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEBASTIAN, GAIL, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 2941 ROCK CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH WILKESBORO	NC	28659-7615

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 710.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917503

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEDGWICK, BETTY, , ,
Mailing Address 607 DEAUVILLE COURT

City	State	Zip Code
KISSIMMEE	FL	34758-3204

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHELLEY, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6500 JACK FINNEY BLVD. 168

City	State	Zip Code
GREENVILLE	TX	75402-8077

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917481

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009779 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIVERS, JOY, , ,
Mailing Address: 6227 HWY 34 SOUTH
City: QUINLAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75474-3054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RANDY SPOONMORE
Occupation: RDH
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917493
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITES, ELIZABETH, , ,
Mailing Address: 141 YORKSHIRE CIRCLE
City: LYNCHBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 24502-2756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LIBERTY UNIVERSITY
Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917248
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200207788

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLACK, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1258 1150TH AVENUE
City: LINCOLN | State: IL | Zip Code: 62656-5037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917086
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SLINKARD, DARRELL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9210 TWIN HIL LN.
City: EDWARDSVILLE | State: IL | Zip Code: 62025-6632
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMARR, FRANKLIN, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15 SUNNY SIDE DRIVE
City: WESTON | State: WV | Zip Code: 26452-8555
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917295
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200007608

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, JO ANIT, , ,
Mailing Address 7705 BEAUDELAIRE

City	State	Zip Code
GALVESTON	TX	77551-1624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARCHI TRAVEL
Occupation: TRAVEL AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923434

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address 4925 WEST ST

City	State	Zip Code
ANACOCO	LA	71403-2819

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FOX ENTERPRISE
Occupation: PLUMBER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917140

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SNYDER, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 3118 BEESON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CONNERSVILLE	IN	47331-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRIVETT CONTRACTING COMPANY
Occupation: MILLWRIGHT SUPERVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPARKS, MARK, , MR.,
Mailing Address 109 RIVER CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
IRMC	SC	29063-8303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SCANA CORP	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPENCER, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address 7601 PINTAIL LANE

City	State	Zip Code
TUSCALOOSA	AL	35405-5555

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MERCK AND CO.; INC.	PHARMACEUTICAL SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917083

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPERRY, CONNIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1321

City	State	Zip Code
ENNIS	MT	59729-1321

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	WINTER RECREATION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917366

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097801

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAIB, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 4544 POST OAK PLACE DR. 180
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-3184
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITCARGO CONTAINER LINE, INC.
Occupation: CHIEF EXECUTIVE MARITIME BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917122
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAN, NAOMI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10644 CHURCH RD
City: BARNEVELD | State: NY | Zip Code: 13304-2900
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 465.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917064
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWANSON, BARBARA, L., ,
Mailing Address: 7724 YORK LN N
City: BROOKLYN PARK | State: MN | Zip Code: 55443-2891
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917328
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 335.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097802

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TATUM, MERIDITH, W., MS.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 8494

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSON	MS	39284-8494

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CENTRAL MS. CHATER, NECA
Occupation: CHAPTER MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917189

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TAYLOR, ROD, , MR.,

Mailing Address PO BOX 2127

City	State	Zip Code
BANDON	OR	97411-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TESCH, JAMES, I., MR.,

Mailing Address 102 EL CAPITAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CHULA VISTA	CA	91911-1516

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 286.96

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917191

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THARPE, CAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5348 YATESVILLE HWY
City: THOMASTON | State: GA | Zip Code: 30286-1545
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HERITAGE PEST CONTROL
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, CONSTANCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2420 PEACHTREE RD. NW 1346
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30305-4167
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACCENTURE
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TODD, KENNETH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2524 TRINITY AVE.
City: CORTEZ | State: CO | Zip Code: 81321-4258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KIMBALL MIDWEST
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917142
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190000297084

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRIGO, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address 4606 SCENIC CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78251-3511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROTAX PLUS INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917186

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURMENNE, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 PLUMMER ST. APT. 1

City	State	Zip Code
LISBON FALLS	ME	04252-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BATH IRON WORKS INC.
Occupation: MARINE ELECTRICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917357

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNBOW, LYNDA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address 342 DAMASCUS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT GEORGE	UT	84790-7418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097805

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ULRICH-HOPE, DEANNA, , ,
Mailing Address: 8826 AUBREY
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77469-5511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS
Occupation: PRICING DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917166
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): URIAS, GILBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 95 NARROW WAY
City: WILLIAMSTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 41097-9003
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917344
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARDIMAN, JOHN, S., DR.,
Mailing Address: 5745 MEADOW WAY
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-1829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 390.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917482
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704179002596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIENER, RONALD, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 185 TALBOTT STREET
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20852-1405
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 277.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VIGIL, RUDY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 31280
City: SANTA FE | State: NM | Zip Code: 87594-1280
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PLAZA BUILDERS INC. | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VISOULIS, EFTIHIA, G., ,
Mailing Address: 30 HIGHGATE RD
City: FRAMINGHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 01701-7956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: INSURANCE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 245.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1416 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VORDERBRUGGEN, JASON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 813 FAIRLAWN ST

City	State	Zip Code
ALLEN	TX	75002-5008

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	TRAVEL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917196

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALKER, STEPHEN, E., ,

Mailing Address 485 CANYON LAKE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GORDON	TX	76453-3854

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DASHIELL	CONSTRUCTION MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALLACE, CLARENCE, , ,

Mailing Address 6295 HOLLY CT.

City	State	Zip Code
BUFORD	GA	30518-1121

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917080

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALLACE, DEEDIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 401 WALKER STREET
City: PRATTVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 36066-5028
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917135
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1916907
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199050200003

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKS, ANNIE, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3411 ROCK LANE
City: IRONDALE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35210-3708
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1246.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917391
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEIDLER, ANGLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3130 EGGEMAN RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46814-9722
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917148
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITE, KAREN, JO, ,
Mailing Address: 1226 WHITEOAK DR.
City: GARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75040-5292
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY HEALTHCARE ASSOCIATES
Occupation: MEDICAL TECHNOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 445.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITLEY, LAURA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 6203 113TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-7830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WHITMAN, HAZEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 41329 LAGOON CT.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48167-1923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 368.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917392
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WIESELER, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2727 POCONO FORESTED DRIVE
City: EAST STROUDSBURG | State: PA | Zip Code: 18302-8062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917074
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097811

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DENNIS, , ,

Mailing Address 1033 LIVE OAK AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA CRUZ	CA	95062-2814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WILLIAMS TREE SERVICE INC.	ARBORIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917070

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WYNN, THOMAS, , ,

Mailing Address 1050 GOLDWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
UPS	PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917285

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 713 WAKEFIELD CT

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79922-2127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6150.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923533

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000978 12

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AYERS, HELEN, Z., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 724 E. 1000 NORTH ROAD
City: BEMENT | State: IL | Zip Code: 61813-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917946
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEATTY, VADA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 56 SANDISCOTT DR.
City: ARNOLD | State: MO | Zip Code: 63010-3588
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYRK | Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009097812

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BENNETT, KATHLEEN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 480 VALLEY ROAD
City: LANCASTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 17601-3416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ARMSTRONG WORLD INDUSTRIES
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917716
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BLAU, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 540 E. COUNTY ROAD H. 1/2
City: MARIENTHAL | State: KS | Zip Code: 67863-6351
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: FARMER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 305.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917595
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRITTON, BEATRICE, T., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 2327
City: SOUTH HAMILTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01982-0327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917748
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097814

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1005 AUGUSTA AVE
City: WAUSAU | State: WI | Zip Code: 54403-3340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917979
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, CRAIG, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1361 ROCKY POINT DR.
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-5864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEGU
Occupation: RE SALES AND MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, CARY, C., ,
Mailing Address: 208 MEADOWCREEK LN
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-8272
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097815

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARTER, JANET, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address 16746 F.M. 1853

City	State	Zip Code
MORAN	TX	76464-4118

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 265.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CERMAK, PHYLLIS, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 401 N. ROCKPORT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKESIDE	OH	43440-1237

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, DONNA, Y., MS.,
Mailing Address 1679 FOUR CORNERS RD

City	State	Zip Code
COFFEEVILLE	MS	38922-5501

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917806

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAIGLE, ANN, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 159 N. WILLOW POINT CIRCLE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-1681
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIS, ROBERT, C., DR.,
Mailing Address: 4881 NORTHCREEK RD.
City: BEULAH | State: CO | Zip Code: 81023-9601
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: DENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGES, JULIE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 179 NIBLICK ROAD
City: PASO ROBLES | State: CA | Zip Code: 93446-4845
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097817

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOAN, GILBERT, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 822 QUINBY AVE
City: WOOSTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 44691-2849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRAKE, DEAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2424 SW 135TH ST
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73170-5198
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLIMATEMASTER, INC.
Occupation: ENGINEERING MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917597
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DYCKMAN, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 4 MAJESTIC COURT
City: DIX HILLS | State: NY | Zip Code: 11746-4864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 455.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917769
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 230.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709219919600

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FABIAN, PAUL, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1211 STATE HIGHWAY 16
City: WINDTHORST | State: TX | Zip Code: 76389-4711
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX255729
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02125-5729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP. | Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 302.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FISHER, EUNICE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4742 S. 70TH EAST AVE
City: TULSA | State: OK | Zip Code: 74145-5917
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097819

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARCIA-COX, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1940 PLAINS BLVD.
City: POWELL | State: OH | Zip Code: 43065-9552
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JENI S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS
Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GROSS, BETTY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 871 HOLLAND ROAD
City: NEWTON | State: AL | Zip Code: 36352-8035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1390.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917771
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HABERMAN, C., , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8649
City: INDEPENDENCE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64054-0649
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 475.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009782 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEBRANK, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 207 ROCHDALE RD.
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12603-1442
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917693
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HERMAN, DENNIS, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1574 MAYS CHAPEL CHURCH RD
City: NEWTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28658-9007
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOWARD, CHARLES, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 471
City: MORGANTOWN | State: KY | Zip Code: 42261-0471
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917712
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200907821

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH OGDEN	UT	84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920483

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOWELL, ROGER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1093 EAST 3050 NORTH

City	State	Zip Code
NORTH OGDEN	UT	84414-1734

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 299.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920484

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUESKE, SUSAN, J., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7800 GRANNY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BRENHAM	TX	77833-8871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LAKEWAY AIR, INC.
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1431 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JAMES, DAVID, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 14851 STATE ROAD 52, #B107

City	State	Zip Code
HUDSON	FL	34669-4061

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, LEANNE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 13430 INWOOD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77713-9480

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TEXAS 9TH COURT OF APPEALS
Occupation: JUDGE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917927

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JONES, CARLENA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 18 SERICEA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
MT PLEASANT	NC	28124-9490

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917708

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000978 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KILLEN, CRAIG, , ,
Mailing Address 11707 CREEK VIEW LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CONROE	TX	77385-2724

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CAPITALSTEEL AND ORNAMENTAL	WELDER OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923556

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEISING, JOSEPH, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4930 N. CIMARRON RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89149-4752

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	HYDROLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, BRUCE, A., ,
Mailing Address 56 ROYAL OAK CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566-4338

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
COASTAL BUILDING INSPECTIONS	ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 340.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097824

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1433 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOZANO, ARMANDINA, , ,

Mailing Address 12661 EL ROY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA ANA	CA	92705-1497

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	BANK NOTE ENGREVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MADERA, LELA, ELLEN, MS.,

Mailing Address 187 GEORGE STRAIT

City	State	Zip Code
CANYON LAKE	TX	78133-2153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917594

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEANS, TIMOTHY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 800 KOLANI PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
WAILUKU	HI	96793-9624

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LAHAINA DIVERS	GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917870

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 310.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1434 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MILLER, ROBERT, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 2917 CLIFF DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT SMITH	AR	72901-7710

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MILLER INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917889

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NGUYEN, LIEM, , ,

Mailing Address 3312 GARY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PLANO	TX	75023-1120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917598

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OEHLERT, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 371142

City	State	Zip Code
MONTARA	CA	94037-1142

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STANFORD UNIVERSITY
Occupation: BIOSTATISTICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 628.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1917599

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RHODES, LAVERN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1680 MAIN ST SE
City: ALBANY | State: OR | Zip Code: 97322-6648
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: EAGLE PLYWOOD
Occupation: FORKLIFT DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIGHTER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 18427 JACARANDA ST
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-6611
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VCA
Occupation: DVM
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 360.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBBINS, DIANNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1400 DEER PATH
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-8149
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBBINS ENT. INC.
Occupation: SECRETARY/TREASURER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917937
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 405.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703199050274

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 208
City: VCCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIMMONS, LYNN, D., MR.,
Mailing Address 5869 COUNTY HIGHWAY 27
City: SPRINGVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35146-8322
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: ESTES
Occupation: SHARE HOLDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917886
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

28230000207147021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEVULAK, MARY, A., MISS,
Mailing Address: 6841 DAY DRIVE, APT. 326
City: PARMA | State: OH | Zip Code: 44129-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1140.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILWELL, JOSEPH, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 205 E 85TH ST.
City: NEW YORK | State: NY | Zip Code: 10028-3221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: MONEY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917859
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STREET, DAVID, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 524 SILVER OAK GRV
City: COLORADO SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 80906-8622
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200972620

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SVETLIK, CAROLYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1500 COUNTY ROAD 369
City: HALLETTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77964-4440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYPHRIT, JACK, , ,
Mailing Address: 10847 W OLIVE AVE , APT 2095
City: PEORIA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85345-9219
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917986
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THIELE, EDWARD, EARL, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1704 LAGUNA DRIVE
City: RICHMOND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77406-9738
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017 0 9 0 0 0 2 0 4 1 5 9 7 1 0 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1439 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VASKO, CARRIE, ELLEN, MRS.,
Mailing Address 19411 NE 43RD PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SAMMAMISH	WA	98074-6135

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILBER, GARTH, , ,
Mailing Address 142 HINEMAN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ST CHARLES	MO	63301-8722

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HYPERAMS
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, J., BOWMAN, ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 35045

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75235-0045

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1917689

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1440 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AYLESWORTH, JACKIE, , ,

Mailing Address 2225 COUNTY ROAD 65

City	State	Zip Code
PLAINVIEW	TX	79072-0043

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 380.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDDLESTEN, KAREN, , MS.,

Mailing Address 3711 SAN FELIPE 13-B

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-4044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMES, JUDIKAY, , ,

Mailing Address 465 TALL OAK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
HOOKS	TX	75561-7511

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920930

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200978322

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLORS	SC	29687-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920473

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAKHAAN, DARTHANIAN, , ,
Mailing Address 11300 WEST PARMER LN. #526

City	State	Zip Code
CEDAR PARK	TX	78613-4811

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923428

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NORMAN, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address 20525 LONGBAY DR

City	State	Zip Code
YORBA LINDA	CA	92887-3275

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918056

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 360.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1442 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDT, ANTON, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7324WESTMORE

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKVILLE	MD	20850-1260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 394.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922037

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SQUIRES, LOTTIE, B., MS.,

Mailing Address 130 SUITT RD.

City	State	Zip Code
LILLINGTON	NC	27546-7737

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WCKB
Occupation: BROADCASTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZESATTI, DOLORES, , ,

Mailing Address 1222 DORNER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MONTEREY PARK	CA	91754-6026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BANCSOURCE
Occupation: FIELD SERVICE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918087

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097834

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAWPE, MICHAEL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 701 HOLLY HILL RD.
City: MINERAL WELLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76067-5080
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENDENNIE, GINNY, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4500 TOUR 18 DR.
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-6400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 285.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMEAL, ELDON, , ,
Mailing Address: 310 S. PALM AVE.
City: FROSTPROOF | State: FL | Zip Code: 33843-2257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HEIFER HILL INC. | Occupation: HEIFER REPLACEMENT GROWER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923427
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042500097825

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOLEY, REGINALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 3154 RALEIGH RIDGE DR.
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38128-5024
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: D/S HEALTHCARE
Occupation: HEALTHCARE PROVIDER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KRAUS, JULIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 KNOLLWOOD TRAIL
City: CROSSVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 38571-2225
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OWEN, ROSS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 BROOKHOLLOW DR.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75061-5518
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MEADOWBROOK HEIGHTS APARTMENTS
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 19 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923532
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720090278325

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NANCY, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4011 138TH STREET
City: URBANDALE | State: IA | Zip Code: 50323-2564
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918294
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDREWS, DEMETRA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 117 E. ADAMS STREET
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-4467
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918169
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAINTER, SHIRLEY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 151 WATERFRONT DR.
City: MONTGOMERY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77356-2375
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041750200027 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, JEFF, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 8733 SUNSET TRACE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VERIZON
Occupation: IT PROFESSIONAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918315
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BROWN, MAVIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 25918 HOOTANANNY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78260-6258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: REALTY EXECUTIVES OF SAN ANTONIO
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTT, CHARLES, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9461 OAK DRIVE
City: SPRINGDALE | State: AR | Zip Code: 72762-2511
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918119
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720050026836

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDERS, DOUGLAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3302 TANGLEY RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2246
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSAL COMPRESSION, INC.
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918150
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DESGROSEILLERS, CHANTAL, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 120 CASA GRANDE CT.
City: PALM BEACH GARDENS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33418-1706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DONLEY, RUSSELL, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1140 IVY LN
City: CASPER | State: WY | Zip Code: 82609-2702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DUGAS, TERRY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 25610 JORDAN TERRACE LANE
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77494-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHEVRON | Occupation: T&C ADVISIOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918194
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORCE, WANDA, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 201 S. 3RD ST
City: DEEPWATER | State: MO | Zip Code: 64740-9103
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918157
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GOODE, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 20038 SAM HOUSTON BOULEVARD
City: RIO HONDO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78583-3108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918131
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1449 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GREEN, ROBERT, LYNN, MR., JR.

Mailing Address 5002B LYNNWOOD ST

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78756-2519

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 395.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,

Mailing Address 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR. 112

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77018-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	REALTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 310.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918296

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUEBSCH, IAN, O., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1137

City	State	Zip Code
EL CERRITO	CA	94530-1137

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702009784 1

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1450 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSTON, DH, , ,

Mailing Address 116 BIRNAM WOOD COURT

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78746-4500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923555

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNICOTT, JULIE, D., MS.,

Mailing Address 2000 HOLLY HALL ST., APT 917

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77054-4033

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918313

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABONTE, LELA, H., MS.,

Mailing Address 8160 SIEBENTHAL RD.

City	State	Zip Code
INYOKERN	CA	93527-2320

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009784 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1451 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LINDERHOLM, RANDOLPH, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2908 HEWITT AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20906-3127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
AMERICAN RESIDENTIAL SERVICES	SALES SUPPORT ASSOCIATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918122

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUTHER, JOHN, F., SGT.,

Mailing Address 837 E. WALNUT AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GLENDORA	CA	91741-3661

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 460.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918255

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYNCH, ROBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address 237 ELAINE AV.

City	State	Zip Code
TAYLORS	SC	29687-3223

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097842

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MERCER, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 10593 ANGEL AVE.
City: FOUNTAIN VALLEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 92708-4829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 365.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHERN, PATRICK, , ,
Mailing Address: 2511 CRESCENT DRIVE
City: LA PORTE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77571-6635
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWTON, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 5918
City: LAGO VISTA | State: TX | Zip Code: 78645-0029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918274
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200078844

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIZIOL, CHARLES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 2815 KINGS FOREST DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77339-2450

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: HEALTHCARE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918120

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PELAN, DANA, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 1891 SAND CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
PROSPER	TX	75078-9739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BED BATH AND BEYOND
Occupation: REGIONAL VICE PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918327

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOEN, JUDY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 115 LEIGHTON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
TERRELL	TX	75160-1405

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918110

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENG, BILL, , ,
Mailing Address: 93 ABAJO DRIVE
City: EDGEWOOD | State: NM | Zip Code: 87015-8701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILLIAM F SENG | Occupation: SANDIA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STAGG, DAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 10631 FERNBROOK AVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-4041
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCKESSON | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRELCZYK, DORIS, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 202 FLEETWOOD DRIVE
City: VICTORIA | State: TX | Zip Code: 77901-3612
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALL ELECTRIC CO. | Occupation: CUSTOMER SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918314
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997845

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRZALKA, JAMES, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3756 N. LEAVITT STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60618-4809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918125
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, JANIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 19904 105TH PL. NE
City: BOTHELL | State: WA | Zip Code: 98011-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMAS, EUGENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9989 TOMAHAWK TRL.
City: KABETOGAMA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56669-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918266
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051597160022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOMAS, EUGENE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 9989 TOMAHAWK TRL.
City: KABETOGAMA | State: MN | Zip Code: 56669-8018
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918267
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN SANFORD, DIANA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 706 S. 68TH AVENUE
City: YAKIMA | State: WA | Zip Code: 98908-1805
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 560.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, DONALD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 35 S. BROADWAY, #321
City: WHITE PLAINS | State: NY | Zip Code: 10601-4410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNEMPLOYED | Occupation: UNEMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918167
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 900.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017021709003743

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40385.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1918370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6400.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUCHWALD, JAMES, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 17156 GLEN ROAD
City: MOUNT VERNON | State: OH | Zip Code: 43050-9020
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918373
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REINGOLD, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1482 EAST VALLEY RD., STE. 601
City: MONTECITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT B. REINGOLD, INC | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000078409

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REINGOLD, ROBERT, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1482 EAST VALLEY RD., STE. 601
City: MONTECITO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93108-1200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT B. REINGOLD, INC
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918372
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLSUP, CATHERINE, , ,
Mailing Address: 9071 N MAPLE ST
City: HAYDEN | State: ID | Zip Code: 83835-9222
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AZGOUR, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12423 MILLVAN DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77070-4833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL
Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017051750200257850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1459 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARAGER, ROBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 190 36TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-2601

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: EDUCATIONAL BUS INC
Occupation: BUS DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAMNESS, BILLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1206 ROCK CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SULPHUR SPRINGS	TX	75482-4744

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: BILLY MACK CHAMNESS
Occupation: TRUCKING BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 456 VISTA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
ARROYO GRANDE	CA	93420-1400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: SELF
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELIUS, KATHY, , ,
Mailing Address: 456 VISTA DRIVE
City: ARROYO GRANDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93420-1400
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923419
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, MAE, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 157
City: FULTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 78358-0157
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE BAG LADY | Occupation: GARBAGE SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 885.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOWNING, PAT, , ,
Mailing Address: 163-67 9TH AVE APT 6A
City: WHITESTONE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11357-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CEVA LOGISTICS | Occupation: DOMESTIC SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920762
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709002598752

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DURHAM, OSCAR R, R., ,
Mailing Address: P.O.BOX 2111
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: TX | Zip Code: 78624-1910
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DURHAM LAND CO.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELU, LUISELU, , ,
Mailing Address: 4456 FOUNTAINS DR.
City: LAKE WORTH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33467-4178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922009
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2908 E WILLETTA ST
City: PHOENIX | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85008-4716
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922003
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAMMER, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6252 JACKIE AVE
City: WOODLAND HILLS | State: CA | Zip Code: 91367-1422
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARCH VISION | Occupation: DIRECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARTMAN, SANDRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2373 BARKER STREET
City: CLINTON | State: IA | Zip Code: 52732-6956
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JIGUERE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 317 MEADOWLARK DRIVE
City: BALLSTON SPA | State: NY | Zip Code: 12020-2650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRIAN JIGUERE | Occupation: COMPLIANCE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUDSON, LYNN, E., DR.,
Mailing Address 1805 S. VAN GORDON ST.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKEWOOD	CO	80228-5703

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WSI HEALTHCARE
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921998

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KATSAMPES, MARGARET, D., ,
Mailing Address 1427 KELLIWOOD OAKS DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77450-4349

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KWIATKOWSKI, THOMAS, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1849

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78627-1849

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEVIN, STEPHEN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 340
City: CLAYTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27528-0340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DDS - STATE OF NC
Occupation: MEDICAL CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAY, KATHALEEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 4701 WOODHAVEN LN.
City: HALTOM CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-2835
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: MIDWIFE, ENTREPRENEUR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918410
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097855

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMURDIE, VAL, , ,
Mailing Address: 650 ESPLANADE STREET
City: LAKEPORT | State: CA | Zip Code: 95453-5310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERSTREET, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 7370 GRIFFING RD.
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77708-2311
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PROCESS TECHNICAL SERVICES | Occupation: SAFETY REPRESENTATIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERTON, CAROL, B., MS.,
Mailing Address: 2812 WEST SHANDON AVE.
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79705-6101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MIDLAND MONTESSORI SCHOOL | Occupation: TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1303.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997857

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRIEBE, MARIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 170 MANNINGHAM DRIVE
City: MADISON | State: AL | Zip Code: 35758-7418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923007
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REYNOLDS, BETTY ANN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7148 FM 2158
City: MIDWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75852-4059
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923008
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1918416
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042500297145658

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1467 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BISCHOFF, BARTHOLOMEW, , ,

Mailing Address 4243 LEXINGTON RD

City	State	Zip Code
WEST ALEXANDRIA	OH	45381-9704

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STUDENT	STUDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918417

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLEIN, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 2180 COURTLAND BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
DELTONA	FL	32738-3503

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 14 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NARRO, ARTHUR, T., MR.,

Mailing Address 5356 MORTONS FORD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HAYMARKET	VA	20169-4520

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 20.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918419

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097859

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O' CONNOR, DOUGLAS, , ,

Mailing Address 24629 MARLBORO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
DAMASCUS	MD	20872-2244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 12 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918420

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ALLBAUGH, SUE, ANNE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 36137 ELLI WAY

City	State	Zip Code
DADE CITY	FL	33525-9009

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 390.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920928

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2204 BOXWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSLAND	TX	78639-5296

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922970

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009785 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,

Mailing Address 2204 BOXWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
KINGSLAND	TX	78639-5296

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922971

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,

Mailing Address 1108 ARBOLADO ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SANTA BARBARA	CA	93103-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BEAL, SANDRA, , ,

Mailing Address 3245 S ATLANTIC AVE
APT 1003

City	State	Zip Code
DAYTONA BEACH SHOR	FL	32118-8201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922989

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097851

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRUCE, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2662 FM 3036
City: ROCKPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 78382-7767
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HARBOR HOSPICE | Occupation: FNP
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 229.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921983
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923417
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHILDRE, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 3705 40TH STREEET
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79413-2647
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MICRO FOCUS | Occupation: COMPUTER SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922999
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009785 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1471 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COOK, LEN, , ,

Mailing Address 5574 ST. RT. 28N

City	State	Zip Code
NEWCOMB	NY	12852-2160

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923416

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CULLEN, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 9851 VIA CATALINA

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRINGS	NV	89429-7444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: INVENTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922612

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEFOREST, RENEE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1121 LAPALMA CT

City	State	Zip Code
PUNTA GORDA	FL	33950-6418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921994

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUDA, ROBERT, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 12500 CAMINO REAL

City	State	Zip Code
KYLE	TX	78640-5004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CONSTRUCTION METAL PRODUCTS, INC.
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923531

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FAIRFIELD, FRED, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX255729

City	State	Zip Code
BOSTON	MA	02125-5729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: THE CANTON CORP.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 302.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921984

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHER, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 4060 E. MIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GILBERT	AZ	85298-2719

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921987

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097864

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITCH, DEBRA, , ,
Mailing Address: 429 CRANBROOK LANE
City: LEAGUE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77573-1850
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922998
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOWERS, MARILYN, MILLS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10214 SIX FORKS ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLOWERS, MARILYN, MILLS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 10214 SIX FORKS ROAD
City: RALEIGH | State: NC | Zip Code: 27615-1639
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009095

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GAO, JUN, , ,
Mailing Address: 18611 THUNDERCLOUD RD
City: BOYDS | State: MD | Zip Code: 20841-4341
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921944
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GARRETT, PAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3249 W 7000 N
City: ST ANTHONY | State: ID | Zip Code: 83445-2204
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: USDA FSA
Occupation: PROGRAM TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 395.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919976
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address: 753 WESTCHESTER DR.
City: CORPUS CHRISTI | State: TX | Zip Code: 78408-2818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922990
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 80.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720090785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAHAM, RICHARD, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 12725 TAHOSA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COLORADO SPRINGS	CO	80908-3220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF	MR. GRAHAM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRANT, KATHRYN, , ,

Mailing Address 6220 E DESERT VISTA TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
CAVE CREEK	AZ	85331-6451

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAAS, STEVE, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 14 CANDLE PINE PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
THE WOODLANDS	TX	77381-6434

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CHEVRON	ENGINEER ADVISOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923003

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAGGERTY, FRANCIS, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 2561 52ND AVE., NE
City: NAPLES | State: FL | Zip Code: 34120-0440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921982
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARRIS, PATRICIA, A., ,
Mailing Address: 113 BILLS ROAD
City: RAGLEY | State: LA | Zip Code: 70657-6923
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922997
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART, BRYAN, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14423 MAYPORT LN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-3553
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRYAN HART | Occupation: ENGINEER TECHNIP FMC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923404
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041792000975863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HOLEMAN, MILDRED, MAXINE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 4001 N. SHEPHERD DR. 112
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77018-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922992
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOBE, JONATHAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1327 BROKEN HITCH ROAD
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-2237
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921985
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KELLER, JIM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5929 WILD HORSE RUN
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-2346
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TEXAS A&M FDN. | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF DEVELOPMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921933
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

09970002071145012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address: 2705 IDLEWOOD LN
City: ODESSA | State: TX | Zip Code: 79762-8013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOSIER, PAUL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2082 CRANBROOK DRIVE
City: GERMANTOWN | State: TN | Zip Code: 38138-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922978
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE | Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

02017050300276

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATHEWS, LOUISA, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4421 MISSION AVE. F203
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92057-6793
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 865.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923004
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCMAHON, JOYCE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7833 W GOLF DRIVE
City: PALOS HEIGHTS | State: IL | Zip Code: 60463-1963
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5900.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923563
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCPHERSON, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1706 COUNTRY CLUB DR.
City: SWEETWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 79556-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JOHN T MCPHERSON
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

11970500020171502

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923405
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLAS, PHYLLIS, W., MS.,
Mailing Address: 40 HOWARD ROAD
City: GREENWICH | State: CT | Zip Code: 06831-3104
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PREUSS, MARY, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 145 TIMBERLANE DR.
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15229-1058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PENN STATE UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 427.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921925
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097872

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROOT, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN

City	State	Zip Code
AMISSVILLE	VA	20106-1748

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922975

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHMIDTKE, MARY, , ,

Mailing Address 13725 EIDELWEISS STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ANDOVER	MN	55304-3756

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MAYO CLINIC
Occupation: NURSE ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921992

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOELFEL, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 4 EAGLE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
BOISE	ID	83716-3200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922591

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009787 3

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, BOB, , ,
Mailing Address: 1019 COUNTY ROAD 434
City: STEPHENVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76401-8903
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922996
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 185.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017150750200

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTHOLOW, SHERRY, , ,
Mailing Address 5511 WATEKA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75209-5515

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	PERSONAL INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918537

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY ST., STE. 4300

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77010-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TEKELLBOOK	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923398

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPBELL, CRAIG, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address 1361 ROCKY POINT DR.

City	State	Zip Code
OCEANSIDE	CA	92056-5864

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DEGU	RE SALES AND MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922952

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097875

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.
City: CHINA GROVE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28023-8524
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4700 28TH AV. N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33713-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921893
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CONNOLLY, JOHN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 762 ARDMORE ST
City: DEARBORN HEIGHTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 48127-4111
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918452
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017092920597187

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORBIN, M., K., ,
Mailing Address: 405 OAK HARBOR DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77062-2528
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOCKHEED MARTIN
Occupation: SWE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922967
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTTRILL, SHARON, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 11905 NE 110TH AVENUE
City: MINGO | State: IA | Zip Code: 50168-9500
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918708
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAVER, KATHERINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 4718 DESERT POPPY
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-5551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LONE STAR CDJ
Occupation: CLERICAL
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042709997777

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUNNINGHAM, DWINNA, , ,
Mailing Address 2910 CANTERBURY COURT

City	State	Zip Code
MURFREESBORO	TN	37129-5264

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
N.H.C.	ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918761

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CURTIS, NAOMI, O., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2366 BRIARCLIFF DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NEWBURGH	IN	47630-8475

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918702

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAHOOD, MICHAEL, K., MR.,
Mailing Address 1395 MARIPOSA CIRCLE, APT. 101

City	State	Zip Code
NAPLES	FL	34105-7266

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918615

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAVIES, HARRY, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2119 STATUTE LANE
City: VIENNA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22181-3265
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918711
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEJONG, JESSAMINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9658
City: BEND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97708-9658
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918664
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIAZ, MARIA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4911 MCKINNEY STREET
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77023-1327
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: METHODIST HOSPITAL | Occupation: HOUSEKEEPER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918639
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042700762662

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGER, DONALD, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9100 POTOMAC WOODS LANE
City: GREAT FALLS | State: VA | Zip Code: 22066-4108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DOTOLO, DIANA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3334 LAKE SHADOWS DR.
City: CROSBY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77532-7235
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PATTERSON-UTI | Occupation: VP OF HR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918736
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRISKILL, EVERETT, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5102 PALM VALLEY DRIVE S.
City: HARLINGEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78552-9061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918489
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097880

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUBOSE, VIVIAN, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address PO BOX 18651

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	GA	31126-0651

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NOBLE PROPERTIES, INC.
Occupation: REAL ESTATE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918759

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FABIO, ANNIE, , ,
Mailing Address 2802 CONWAY STREET

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77025-2606

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FABIO JUIST, P.C.
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918449

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITZSIMON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address 6893 US HWY 181 N

City	State	Zip Code
FLORESVILLE	TX	78114-6277

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923530

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097881

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRABOW, MIRIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 6219 DORCHESTER WAY
City: VERO BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 32966-6491
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923509
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, TAMMI, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 25327 HAWTHORNE BLOSSOM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODLANDS EYE ASSOCIATES | Occupation: OPTOMTERIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923395
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAHAM, TAMMI, H., MS.,
Mailing Address: 25327 HAWTHORNE BLOSSOM DRIVE
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77389-4295
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WOODLANDS EYE ASSOCIATES | Occupation: OPTOMTERIST
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923396
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192009097882

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GREEN, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 720 CR 3340
City: KEMPNER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76539-5429
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CENTRAL TEXAS COLLEGE
Occupation: DRAFTING TECH/RETIRED MARINE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922969
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRIFFITHS, SALLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 4401 W 128TH ST
City: LEAWOOD | State: KS | Zip Code: 66209-2316
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921908
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HINSON, JOYCE, M., MS.,
Mailing Address: 10867 39TH STREET SOUTH
City: SCOTTS | State: MI | Zip Code: 49088-8353
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041739602 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1492 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, GENE, H., ,

Mailing Address 3833 HEYWOOD AVE.

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76109-5203

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(

Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918606

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JUNG, ALEX, E., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 397 NORTHWEST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FREDERICKSBURG	TX	78624-5923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,

Mailing Address 150 ELKHORN LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29229-8151

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2

Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009788 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, GERALD, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 5707 E. 32ND STREET, LOT 1243

City	State	Zip Code
YUMA	AZ	85365-1278

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918575

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, BARBARA, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 222 S. TRACY AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
BOZEMAN	MT	59715-4604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918616

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FREEHOLD	NJ	07728-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922955

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEIFER, MARY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 84 KINGSLEY WAY

City	State	Zip Code
FREEHOLD	NJ	07728-1670

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922956

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOPEZ, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 18111 SWEET JUNIPER LN

City	State	Zip Code
KATY	TX	77449-7598

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921914

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LUCAS, MARGARET, EILEEN, ,
Mailing Address 6 VIOLANTE CT

City	State	Zip Code
EATONTOWN	NJ	07724-3438

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922968

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097885

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MABEE, JOHN, W., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 50127

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-0127

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918737

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MIGURA, MADELINE, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 2145 COUNTY ROAD 199

City	State	Zip Code
HALLETTSVILLE	TX	77964-4125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918608

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOORE, DAWNA, , ,

Mailing Address 17330 BONNARD CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77379-6276

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921910

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 725.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097887

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MULHALL, SARAH, OLA, MS.,
Mailing Address: 16715 E. UNION AVE
City: AURORA | State: CO | Zip Code: 80015-1653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PORTER HOSPITAL | Occupation: CNA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, CHELI, D., MS.,
Mailing Address: 3530 PINEHURST CIR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-3834
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 838.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918609
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NANCE, MARJORIE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 601 MACKIES WAY
City: SANDPOINT | State: ID | Zip Code: 83864-6419
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 90.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159050383

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PEYTON, WILLIAM, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 9228 E. STATE ROAD 42
City: RAGO | State: KS | Zip Code: 67142-9533
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918610
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PYLE, IDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 4715 LITTLEFIELD
City: BEAUMONT | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-7747
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000097863

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1498 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
QUYNN, HOWARD, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 36

City	State	Zip Code
NEW VINEYARD	ME	04956-0036

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,

Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, JEFFERY, , ,

Mailing Address 1025 NE 176TH

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97230-6517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921903

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000978 90

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, BILL, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1592
City: COUPEVILLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98239-1592
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERTS MARITIME SYSTEMS L.L.C.
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918480
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Ful. Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, DARLENE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 239 EAST 9585 SOUTH
City: SANDY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84070-3306
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 770.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918518
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHROEDER, DONALD, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2312 S. JEFFERSON AVENUE
City: SIOUX FALLS | State: SD | Zip Code: 57105-3410
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041739239 1968

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHUETTE, CONNIE, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 GLADIOLA ST.
City: LAKE JACKSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77566-4702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918745
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHULT, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 3059 WATERBURY CT.
City: EDGEWOOD | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-8124
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRO MACH | Occupation: C.F.O.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SEILOFF, CAROL, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3903 CARLA DRIVE
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-5431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918562
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009978962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921860
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SNELL, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 433 COOK ROAD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-9199
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COOK CHILDRENS MEDICAL CENTER
Occupation: BILL COLLECTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918607
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SPENCER, MICHAEL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 19020 N. PAU HANA CT
City: EDELSTEIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 61526-9614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CMAFH
Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918666
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170200000 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STILL, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1986E ASH AVE
City: TULARE | State: CA | Zip Code: 93274-6087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KLX | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921909
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROEHLEIN, IOLA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3516 N. WILSON AVE
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85719-2027
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 955.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918506
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUREDA, LESLIE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 1480 BARKING DEER CV APT. 108
City: CASSELBERRY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32707-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KELLYOCG | Occupation: RECRUITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921902
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201705179050027894

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VANTREASE, JAMES, EDWARD, MR.,
Mailing Address: 4800 WICK MOR DRIVE
City: ALTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 62002-5838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 337.50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICKERY, STEPHANIE, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 475 LCR 902
City: JEWETT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75846-5627
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921894
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOLTMER, LYNN, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1478 BUTLER STREET
City: BLAIR | State: NE | Zip Code: 68008-2261
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WALSH, WALTER, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 756
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77342-0756
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WATERS, CRYSTA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 90035
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78709-0035
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 785.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918477
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709009785

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1505 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, MARC, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7788 MAIN HWY

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT MARTINVILLE	LA	70582-7806

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, LAVONNE, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 700 N. ROAD 32, TRLR, 211

City	State	Zip Code
PASCO	WA	99301-4662

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918617

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINKEL, ROBERT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4785 CAUGHLIN PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
RENO	NV	89519-0906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097897

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WRIGHT, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 4423 BAYBERRY ROW
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78249-2089
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923394
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, MARGARET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4143 WADE STREET
City: ROBSTOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78380-7838
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918467
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, LARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1963 CR 434
City: STOCKDALE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78160-6337
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUMP & POWER EQUIPMENT | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918851
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 305.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041700000287

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARTLETT, JOHN, M., ,
Mailing Address 845 E SHORE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CULVER	IN	46511-9736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923389

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRACAMONTES, FRANCISCO, , ,
Mailing Address 1200 E. SAVANNAH
SUITE 20

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78503-1728

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DOCTORS HOSPITAL AT REINASSANCE	SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923387

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BRANDENBURG, CAROLYN, D., MRS.,
Mailing Address 1929 BELLE AVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN CARLOS	CA	94070-3727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF-EMPLOYED	BOOKKEEPER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918830

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720050787080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BUTLER, RALPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 504 S HORACE ST

City	State	Zip Code
JASONVILLE	IN	47438-2004

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORRIS TRUCKING CORP
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918856

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANAVAN, MARGARET, E., MS.,
Mailing Address 17531 DEVEREUX RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92128-2044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARGARET
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923388

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARR, JOHN, P., MR.,
Mailing Address 2929 OLD JACKSONVILLE RD

City	State	Zip Code
TYLER	TX	75701-6935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARR RESOURCES, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT/PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918854

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020007900

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNELL, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1315 ST. JOSEPH PKWY 1700
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-8233
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: UROLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918848
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIN, NANCY, JEAN, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6150 OAKMONT TRAIL, APT. 118
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76132-3002
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DECLEVA, VIRGINIA, P., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5222 DELOACHE AVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 330.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500287361

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOREHAND, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address 12212 BAYSWATER RD

City	State	Zip Code
GAITHERSBURG	MD	20878-2082

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: US NRC
Occupation: ENTERPRISE ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 310.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921831

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, KENNETH, , ,
Mailing Address 8133 SPRINGFIELD VILLAGE DR

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	VA	22152-3309

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ELECTRONICS TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918855

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRANCIS, TED, , MR.,
Mailing Address 619 SOUTH TYLER SUITE 210

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79101-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918858

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097902

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FROMAGEOT, HENRI, P., DR.,
Mailing Address: 19 DISTLER AVENUE
City: WEST CALDWELL | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07006-7203
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921825
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GENOCK, ROBERT, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1042
City: WILLISTON | State: VT | Zip Code: 05495-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921817
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GUERRERO, CELIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 1809 GRAYLOCK AVENUE
City: MONTEREY PARK | State: CA | Zip Code: 91754-5543
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050020171702

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): IADICICCO, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 6002 MADISON OVERLOOK CT.
City: FALLS CHURCH | State: VA | Zip Code: 22041-3650
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ROBERT IADICICCO
Occupation: LAWYER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922940
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JAMES, MARIANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2611 LIVE OAK STREET
City: SAN ANGELO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76901-3630
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DECORATOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918850
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHANSON, ANDREW, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 614
City: MILFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 01757-0614
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WARD PROCESS INC.
Occupation: FACTORY WORKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 535.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922943
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704199250007854

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, MARIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3510 N. RIDGE DR.
City: WACO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76710-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923550
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address 7588 MIDDLE RIDGE RD.
City: MADISON | State: OH | Zip Code: 44057-3016
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MUSICAL ARTS ASSOCIATION/THE CLEVEL/
Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918840
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILLER, DURANDO, , ,
Mailing Address 7708 PRETTYMAN CIRCLE
City: EXMORE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23350-4432
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1850.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040700020715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MULHALL, JOHN, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 126 COMMANE ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BALDWINSVILLE	NY	13027-9122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KINNEY DRUGS
Occupation: PHARMACIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921824

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MURPHY, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 122

City	State	Zip Code
HUNT	TX	78024-0122

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918837

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NATELLE, JOAN, F., MRS.,

Mailing Address 105 WOODFIELD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDDLEBURY	CT	06762-1517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918857

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1075.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097905

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLS, DENISE, K., ,
Mailing Address: 7780 A1A S UNIT 106
City: ST AUGUSTINE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32080-8232
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 644.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PECK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 829
City: RANCHO SANTA FE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92067-0829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1950.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1950.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PELOZA, JOHN, HENRY, DR.,
Mailing Address: 3505 TWIN LAKES WAY
City: PLANO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75093-7556
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TBI | Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2018250992719021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, HENRY, P., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 600

City	State	Zip Code
SEMINOLE	TX	79360-0600

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUILDER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918859

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, LEE, ROY, ,
Mailing Address P.O BOX 310

City	State	Zip Code
COTULLA	TX	78014-0310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: FISH HATCHERY AND PARK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 293.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918836

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAGAN, CHURES, , ,
Mailing Address 100 DELAFIELD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SUMMERVILLE	SC	29483-7053

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1934.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918861

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 350.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000087908

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHEUFERE, WILLIAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 120

City	State	Zip Code
GLIDE	OR	97443-0120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, MIKE, , ,
Mailing Address 3 WEST VALE LANE

City	State	Zip Code
PADUCAH	KY	42001-6725

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, THOMAS, A., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 325

City	State	Zip Code
FLINT	TX	75762-0325

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ATLAS CREDIT CO.INC
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918862

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020097000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AULT, CELIA, , ,
Mailing Address 8700 STACY ROAD
7316
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-2434
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPCA OF TEXAS
Occupation: ADOPTION SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 825.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921807
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMERON, RENEE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 14575 TAMERISK LANE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75234-2236
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALO BRANDED SOLUTIONS
Occupation: ACCOUNT EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 419.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921810
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOVE, FLORENCE, , ,
Mailing Address 109 MELROSE ROAD
City: BROAD BROOK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06016-9617
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOVE ORIGINALS TRIMS
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921809
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EGGER, DALE, , ,
Mailing Address: 38 BRIDGETON COURT
City: SUGAR LAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77479-5537
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GENERAL DYNAMICS INFORMATION TECHN
Occupation: PRINCIPLE TRAINING SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922934
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUBIN, MOSHE, , ,
Mailing Address: 40 ELMRIDGE DRIVE
City: SCARSDALE | State: NY | Zip Code: 10583-6628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923386
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARCLAY, NAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 14 PARTRIDGE LN
City: DERRY | State: NH | Zip Code: 03038-5001
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANGUAGE BANK
Occupation: INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097911

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BERCUTT, HENRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 66 SUGARBERRY CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921799
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, SHELLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 12320 SPRUCE DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-6755
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOXER | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920904
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPOS, ANTONIO, , ,
Mailing Address: 272 GLADYS AVE
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79915-3802
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOSPITAL CORP.OF AMERICA | Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLINARD, BONNIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1712 ROYALSBOROUGH RD
City: DURHAM | State: ME | Zip Code: 04222-5229
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 355.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address: 709 JAXON DR.
City: WHITEHOUSE | State: TX | Zip Code: 75791-5796
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 545.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921793
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DICK, BARRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 8908 HAWLEY DR.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76244-5380
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR SCOTT AND WHITE HC | Occupation: R.N.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921788
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097912

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EGGLESTON, JULIE, , ,

Mailing Address 232 ARROWHEAD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE JACKSON	TX	77566-4580

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STEVEN D. EGGLESTON, MD,PA	OFFICE MANAGER/OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922932

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FICK, CLIFFORD, , ,

Mailing Address 9888 BRUNSWICK WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SAN RAMON	CA	94583-2906

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIORILLO, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 40 HINE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WEST HAVEN	CT	06516-4707

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
YALE UNIVERSITY	LIBRARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 26 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922931

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097914

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 235 WILLOWBEND
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77320-3423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1510.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922928
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1316 GRINNELL DRIVE
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081-5919
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 520.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922929
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOXWORTH, DOUGLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1204 FALL CREEK LOOP
City: CEDAR PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78613-5817
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RYAN WHOLESALE, INC
Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922930
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097915

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HAVENS, CAROLE, KELLY, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 12032 TIMBERLINE TR. N.
City: GRANGER | State: IN | Zip Code: 46530-7131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHM SCHOOL CORP.
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JACOBS, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 40112 RONDA AVE.
City: PRAIRIEVILLE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-5356
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JOHNSON, GINI, , ,
Mailing Address: 619 W HEINTZ ST
City: MOLALLA | State: OR | Zip Code: 97038-9379
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921800
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017062600371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1525 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOECKLE, JUDY, A., MS.,

Mailing Address 3449 BALSAM AVE

City	State	Zip Code
OSAGE	IA	50461-8116

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921797

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MERIAM, VIRGINIA, , ,

Mailing Address 3 NASSAU BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
GARDEN CITY	NY	11530-4167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921802

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETERS, CHRISTOPHER, , ,

Mailing Address 5002 INKER ST.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77007-3359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NETJETS
Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921790

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097917

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRINCE, GARY, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 414 AV A 1/2
City: SAN LEON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77539-2968
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921787
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RAMOS, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 18242 LISA LANE
City: HUNTINGTON BEACH | State: CA | Zip Code: 92646-1529
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BUILDABOX
Occupation: PRODUCTION MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, BARBARA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 141-25 NORTHERN BOULEVARD D-15
City: FLUSHING | State: NY | Zip Code: 11354-4281
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923381
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200001876

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROJO, ROSALIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 237 WAGNER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CLAREMONT	CA	91711-2804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CITY OF LOW ANGELES
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921798

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSENBURY, ERWIN, , ,
Mailing Address 5210 HWY A1A

City	State	Zip Code
MELBOURNE BEACH	FL	32951-3211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923554

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097919

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923383
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRATTON, STEVEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2329 ABERDEEN PLACE
City: CARROLLTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75007-2029
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK LIFE | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923384
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEENEY, ROBIN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 430 DOVER CT
City: GRAND JUNCTION | State: CO | Zip Code: 81504-2526
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 260.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200970220

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TALICH, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: PSC 701 P.O. BOX 596
City: APO | State: AP | Zip Code: 96555-0006
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RAYTHEON
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923503
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAMEZ, MARGARET, , ,
Mailing Address: 14115 AMBER HOLLOW CT
City: CYPRESS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77429-4955
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STANDARD CEMENT MATERIALS
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921803
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, WILLIAM, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 204 MANDALAY
City: SAN MARCOS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78666-3631
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923385
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

12070000271417002

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANGERS, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 8324 NICHOLS RD.
City: GAINES | State: MI | Zip Code: 48436-9787
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE SIMPSON GROUP, INC.
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDERON, CATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10923 SW 79TH AVE
City: OCALA | State: FL | Zip Code: 34476-3777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918916
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922927
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709002022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CUKJATI, JOSEPH, F., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 677

City	State	Zip Code
VENUS	TX	76084-0677

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JOE CUKJATI
Occupation: BETERINARIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918898

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVIS, DELSA, , ,
Mailing Address 1448 LEAFHAVEN COVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORDOVA	TN	38016-6087

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: METHODIST-LEBONHEUR
Occupation: R.N.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921776

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEEDS-JARVIE, KAREN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 20719 TONTOGANY RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BOWLING GREEN	OH	43402-9456

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KAREN DEEDS-JARVIE
Occupation: WALT CHURCHILL'S MARKET

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DRENCKHAHN, FREDERICK, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 23 KNOX ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
STAMFORD	CT	06907-1506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: POLARCUS
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918938

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 7275 N 300 E

City	State	Zip Code
DECATUR	IN	46733-9446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923380

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GEORGE, MATTHEW, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 588 E COMPTON CT

City	State	Zip Code
MURRAY	UT	84107-4219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MOXTEK
Occupation: APPLICATIONS SCIENTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923208

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 210.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097924

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38122-5419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921770

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARPSTER, TRACIE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 22253 BLANK PIKE

City	State	Zip Code
WAPAKONETA	OH	45895-8111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923379

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARVEY, GARY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 31 HARVELY LN

City	State	Zip Code
SCENERY HILL	PA	15360-1025

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HARVEY SERVICES LLC	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1800.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918944

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097925

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1534 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOLLAND, LENA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 1314 POLLOCK RD

City	State	Zip Code
MEXICO	MO	65265-3044

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918929

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KIELLEY, CHERYL, , ,

Mailing Address 1295 SHADOW MOUNTAIN DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SUSANVILLE	CA	96130-5508

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921773

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYLE, OMA, LEE, MS.,

Mailing Address 819 7TH STREET

City	State	Zip Code
WOLFFORTH	TX	79382-2899

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918945

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097926

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LA ROSA, MILLICENT, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 7920 TREESDALE GLEN
City: LAKEWOOD RANCH | State: FL | Zip Code: 34202-2599
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ATCHLEY INT'L. REALTY | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918935
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARKS, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address: 1192 CUPP RD
City: MCGREGOR | State: TX | Zip Code: 76657-3709
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAYLOR UNIVERSITY | Occupation: PROFESSOR
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921775
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTELL, HARRY, , , III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 80369
City: STONEHAM | State: MA | Zip Code: 02180-0004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SCHNEIDER NATIONAL | Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918905
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040920571462

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWLUN, JOYCE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 8015 292ND ST S.

City	State	Zip Code
ROY	WA	98580-8758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922586

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONEIL, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address 12 PARKER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GARNERVILLE	NY	10923-1910

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SUZI ONEIL	USAMAIL1

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 315.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921779

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORNELAS, VIRGINIA, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5769 MICHAEL P. ANDERSON LN

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79934-3243

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 365.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918940

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1537 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHOLL, DON, , ,

Mailing Address 204 2ND AVE SW

City	State	Zip Code
GLEN BURNIE	MD	21061-3420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
LOWES	SALES SPECIALIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921769

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHWOCHOW, ELAINE, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8021 BROWN BEAR TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTA	MI	49709-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918950

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STAHMANN, KATHRYN, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 42 N TANGLEWOOD SPUR

City	State	Zip Code
SEDONA	AZ	86351-7835

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 796.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1918894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
263.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 313.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000097929

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WELCH, SHERRY, S., ,
Mailing Address 940 33RD SE

City	State	Zip Code
PARIS	TX	75460-6506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921777

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITEMAN, PATRICIA, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 22056 SPRING CLOVER LANE

City	State	Zip Code
COVINGTON	LA	70435-6738

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920902

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Ful Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMS, DOLORES, H., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2608 ADAMS STREET

City	State	Zip Code
ALVIN	TX	77511-3804

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1918880

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009793O

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOLZ, ERICH, , ,
Mailing Address: 4526 WAYNESBORO DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77035-3644
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IBM
Occupation: SENIOR TECHNICAL SERVICES PROFESSIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921778
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEEKLY, ALBERT, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 315 WILLOW AVE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-5867
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLE, RONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 45 ESOPUS AVE
City: ULSTER PARK | State: NY | Zip Code: 12487-5413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923377
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

12970320000217462102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDWARDS, GERALD, W., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 347297
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94134-7297
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIRST STUDENT
Occupation: SCHOOL BUSING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 230.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920361
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ERWIN, BLAIR, , ,
Mailing Address: 1824 RIDGELAND DRIVE
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-3062
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY HOSPITAL AND CLINICS
Occupation: PHARMACIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FREDRICK, J., STANLEY, MR.,
Mailing Address: 2201 LA ROCHELLE
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75022-5587
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOUNATED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919062
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 710.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050307562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEATON, KERMIT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 363 PAINT CREEK SOUTH ROAD
City: PAIGE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78659-4396
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 555.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920901
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLAUSNER, AMBER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2614 GATO DEL SOL
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78245-2387
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921752
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921756
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 70.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090000247147152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEER, MARIPAT, , ,
Mailing Address 2800 EASTERN SHORE DR. SE

City	State	Zip Code
HAMPTON COVE	AL	35763-9350

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921751

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NIELSON, MARILYN, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 3384

City	State	Zip Code
TORRANCE	CA	90510-3384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922923

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OHLBAUM, CAROLYN, M., MS.,
Mailing Address 10418 ROYAL RD

City	State	Zip Code
SILVER SPRING	MD	20903-1111

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1543 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PAGE, SCOTT, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 4578 TREESIDE COURT NE

City	State	Zip Code
SALEM	OR	97305-2257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919034

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RACKI, MARY, AGNES, MS.,

Mailing Address 5860 LONGWOOD ST

City	State	Zip Code
BEAUMONT	TX	77707-1826

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 415.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922585

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, RHONDA, K., MS.,

Mailing Address 447 SHOALS PKWY

City	State	Zip Code
BURNET	TX	78611-5537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 619.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 28 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921758

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 260.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097935

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEFFLER, BRAD, , ,
Mailing Address 3408 RIVIERE DU CHIEN ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
MOBILE	AL	36693-5440

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH ALABAMA
Occupation: PHYSICIAN/ MED SCHOOL PROFESSOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 815.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923378

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 1154 WILMA SUE

City	State	Zip Code
HENSLEY	AR	72065-9789

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SRT
Occupation: TRUCK DRIVER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1090.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919063

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TURNER, AL, , MR.,
Mailing Address 1324 COUNTY RD 10

City	State	Zip Code
PRATTVILLE	AL	36067-7200

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921748

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097936

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YALAMANCHILI, ANGELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 11204 CYPRESS COURT

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77065-1901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ILAN INVESTMENTS
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20036-4967

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00432260

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 40385.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1919006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 255.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BARON, ARTHUR, L., DR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 610

City	State	Zip Code
NEW MARTINSVILLE	WV	26155-0610

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 24.54

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919013

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 205.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009792

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUCHS, HERTA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2831 38TH STREET
City: ASTORIA | State: NY | Zip Code: 11103-4301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919010
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, DONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 506 HUBER LANE
City: GLENVIEW | State: IL | Zip Code: 60025-4657
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919011
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, DAVID, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2319 HOBART AVE SW
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98116-1833
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919012
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 155.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097938

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1547 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PATTSCHULL, LOREN, T., ,
Mailing Address 3414 FAWN CREEK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77339-1891

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 20.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919008

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, DEBORAH, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1094 HIGH COUNTRY RD

City	State	Zip Code
TOWSON	MD	21286-1514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BCPS IN MD
Occupation: SUBSTITUTE TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 50.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919007

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRACY, JAMES, C., ,
Mailing Address 215 PINE GROVE CT

City	State	Zip Code
BADEN	PA	15005-2871

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DELOITE
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 75.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919009

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 95.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW, SUITE 600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036-4967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00432260
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 40385.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1919014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2749.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEIL, JOHN, C., ,
Mailing Address: 825 CHESSINGTON CT
City: LIBERTY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64068-2990
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOWNEY, JOHN, V., MR.,
Mailing Address: 65 RANCH ROAD
City: WOODSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 94062-4809
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: N/A | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 99.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919016
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 104.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097940

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OVERHOLT, RAY, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 106 GRANADA DRIVE
City: EDINBORO | State: PA | Zip Code: 16412-2305
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROUSKU, DAVID, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 131
City: LYNBROOK | State: NY | Zip Code: 11563-0131
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 120.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHIERL, PAUL, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 111 NORTH WASHINGTON STREET, SUITE STE 450
City: GREEN BAY | State: WI | Zip Code: 54301-4257
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FORT HOWARD PAPER CORP.
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2620.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097941

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WACHHOLZ, ROBERT, M., ,
Mailing Address: 4535 VINEWOOD LN N
City: PLYMOUTH | State: MN | Zip Code: 55442-2307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919019
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM CLUB FOR GROWTH PAC

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 19593.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1919026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 255.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE ATTRIBUTION BELOW

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FORD, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 2717 WASHINGTON STREET
City: ALAMEDA | State: CA | Zip Code: 94501-5324
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SIGNATURE HOMES | Occupation: CFO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 25.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290097942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KNOLLE, NANCY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 853 SUNRISE DRIVE
City: GILROY | State: CA | Zip Code: 95020-9678
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APPLE INC | Occupation: TECH WRITER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RING, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 202 E VIEJO DR.
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-5549
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KEMLON | Occupation: ENGR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 25.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHONK, D RICHARD, RICHARD, ,
Mailing Address: 890 COUNTY ROAD 2136
City: LOMETA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76853-3132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097942

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, LIESE, ANNE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 5726 SLEEPY WOODS COVE
City: BARTLETT | State: TN | Zip Code: 38134-5452
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FAMILY | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 100.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
EARMARKED FROM SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, BRUCE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8854 STABLE LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7021
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BRUCE BAKER | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919587
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHOW, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1920 W. QUITMAN ST. #10 11
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-6775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TBEI | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922917
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097944

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHOW, RICHARD, , ,
Mailing Address 1920 W. QUITMAN ST. #10
11
City: IUKA | State: MS | Zip Code: 38852-6775
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: TBEI
Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922918
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KARSTENSEN, CECIL, , ,
Mailing Address 1393 WARD WAY
City: MENTONE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92359-9734
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922584
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MEGEATH, SAM, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 1105 HUNTMASTER TER NE
202
City: LEESBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 20176-4551
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921732
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORAN, WILLIAM, T., MR., III
Mailing Address: 6601 LADERA NORTE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-2619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: W T MORAN COMPANY INC
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORIARITY, RICHARD, E., ,
Mailing Address: 2024 S DAVIS CIRCL
City: MESA | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85210-6706
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 502.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923375
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBERTS, SHERRY, KALEY, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1019 HAWTHORNE WAY
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-3118
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922922
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097945

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALEMAN, JAIME, , ,
Mailing Address: 4908 EDGEWOOD RD
City: COLLEGE PARK | State: MD | Zip Code: 20740-1440
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER SPRING JEWELRY
Occupation: APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920345
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALVARES, FRANCES, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7349 EATON COURT
City: UNIVERSITY PARK | State: FL | Zip Code: 34201-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1795.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921504
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, NEWELL D, D., ,
Mailing Address: 6210 TAM O AHANTER LN.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77036-4132
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923370
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097947

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BACH, CARRIE, , ,
Mailing Address: 26118 DELOS DRIVE
City: TORRANCE | State: CA | Zip Code: 90505-7304
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LA COUNTY, DEPT. OF PUBLIC HEALTH
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920897
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2204 BOXWOOD
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BANDY, ELAINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 2204 BOXWOOD
City: KINGSLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 78639-5296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920313
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 40.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097948

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAWINKEL, MISON, , ,
Mailing Address: 1553 SUMMIT RD SE
City: PALM BAY | State: FL | Zip Code: 32909-5240
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922826
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAYNE, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 12 TANNER WOODS
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78248-1628
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923367
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BEELER, DAVID, B., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1703 HIDDEN VILLAS
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339-3333
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BERKELEY EYRK
Occupation: OPTOMETRIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 775.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923349
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097949

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BENNER, SUE ANN, , ,
Mailing Address 12120 FRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
VALLEY CENTER	CA	92082-5700

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921619

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295177

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISVILLE	TX	75029-5177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EOA
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921609

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOTH, PAULETTE, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 295177

City	State	Zip Code
LEWISVILLE	TX	75029-5177

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EOA
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921610

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009795 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOSWELL, CYNTHIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 260 COUNTY ROAD 12
City: FLORENCE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35633-5177
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE APPRAISER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921720
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGHER, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3333 ALLEN PKWY UNIT 2301
2301
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922914
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUTLER, ROBERT, B., MR., III
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 84077
City: BATON ROUGE | State: LA | Zip Code: 70884-4077
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921543
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159990257

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPBELL, CRAIG, ROSS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 1361 ROCKY POINT DR.
City: OCEANSIDE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92056-5864
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEGU
Occupation: RE SALES AND MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922813
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CARR, LAWRENCE, R., ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 279
City: ALTAIR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77412-0279
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922885
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 GLEN CAMPBELL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JMA ADJUSTMENT SVCS
Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922823
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHENG, CATHERINE, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2821 S. QUINN STREET
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60608-5920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: F&H ASSOC LLP | Occupation: TAX ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923330
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, KEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 121 CADDO ROAD
City: GLADEWATER | State: TX | Zip Code: 75647-5823
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921722
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOK, LEN, , ,
Mailing Address: 5574 ST. RT. 28N
City: NEWCOMB | State: NY | Zip Code: 12852-2160
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923527
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097952

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,

Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97225-6174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923334

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DARGIE, CAROL, , ,

Mailing Address 11 JACQUELINE ROAD
APT. B

City	State	Zip Code
WALTHAM	MA	02452-4978

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921613

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DEHORS, EDWARD, , MR.,

Mailing Address 14315 MARTVILLE RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MARTVILLE	NY	13111-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HISTORICAL RESTORATIONS FOUNDATION
Occupation: LEAD GLAZIER / GLASS PAINTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009795 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEMASO, JEFFREY, , ,
Mailing Address: 60 COUNTRY PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SHELTON	CT	06484-3862

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: CLAYTON HOLDINGS LLC
Occupation: SR. REGULATORY COMPLIANCE COUNSEL

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 285.00

Date of Receipt: MM 03 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921715

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAKE HAVASU CITY	AZ	86404-4130

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 705.00

Date of Receipt: MM 03 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923329

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLE, REBECCA, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1404 PANTHER CREEK PASS

City	State	Zip Code
MT. VERNON	TX	75457-7979

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 205.00

Date of Receipt: MM 03 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922581

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 160.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009795 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EVERSOLE, PAULINE, E., MS.,
Mailing Address: 11811 TRENTMAN RD
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46816-9780
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUZUKI | Occupation: MUSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922900
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FITZSIMON, NICHOLAS, , ,
Mailing Address: 6893 US HWY 181 N
City: FLORESVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78114-6277
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923351
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923371
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172090097955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOREMAN, BARBARA, S., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 203 SPARROW HAWK DR.
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-5849
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, CORNELIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 4511 ISLAND COVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78731-5142
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923561
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GATCHIK, IVAN, F., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3016 TRAIL CREEK CT.
City: PEARLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77584-1830
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOGIC SOLUTIONS GROUP | Occupation: GIS TECHNICAL ARCHITECT
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 408.99
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922887
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102970250000757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON, JEROME, , ,
Mailing Address 34 STUART DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SYOSSET	NY	11791-5125

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921714

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRIMES, BOB, , MR.,
Mailing Address 260275TGT

City	State	Zip Code
LUBBOCK	TX	79423-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921727

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPELAND	TX	75844-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922867

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009795 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAMON, DENISE, , ,

Mailing Address 2090 BOGUE RD

City	State	Zip Code
YUBA CITY	CA	95993-9217

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
DENISE D HAMON	SENIOR ELIG TECH

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921721

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 655.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921636

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOHNSON, JAMES, , MR.,

Mailing Address 1522 THUMPING CREEK RD

City	State	Zip Code
HAYESVILLE	NC	28904-5635

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922812

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009795 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1550 MAIN ST #218
City: WINDSOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80550-7915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVSUPPORT | Occupation: ACCOUNTING
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923553
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, YVONNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 516 HILLTOP TOWNES DRIVE
City: EUREKA | State: MO | Zip Code: 63025-1056
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921729
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JUSTICE, MADELEINE, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 155 BARKENTINE ST
City: FOSTER CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94404-3107
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INTL IMMUNO DIAGNOSTICS | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 235.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097950

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KASPARECK, MARION, M., ,
Mailing Address: 150 ELKHORN LANE
City: COLUMBIA | State: SC | Zip Code: 29229-8151
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEXINGTON SCHOOL DISTRICT 2
Occupation: DAVIS EARLY CHILDHOOD CENTER FOR TE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922855
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KING, JANET, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10506 KISMET AVE
City: STILLWATER | State: MN | Zip Code: 55082-7404
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921540
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLASSY, SANDRA, SHIRLEY, ,
Mailing Address: 102 PERSIA DRIVE
City: UNIVERSAL CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 78148-3418
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922839
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097951

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KUHN, ROBERT, , ,
Mailing Address 3718 LANGTRY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79109-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ROBERT
Occupation: DISPATCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923373

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAND, WILLIAM, DUDLEY, MR., JR.
Mailing Address 4 CHEROKEE BLVD. #325
325

City	State	Zip Code
CHATTANOOGA	TN	37405-4902

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SUZI Q
Occupation: RANCHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923545

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANEY, TOM, D., ,
Mailing Address 2705 IDLEWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
ODESSA	TX	79762-8013

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 410.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920717

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 615.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000979562

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEE, JOSEPH, , ,
Mailing Address 31 AUBURN AISLE

City	State	Zip Code
IRVINE	CA	92612-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 230.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921680

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOLLISTER	CA	95023-6705

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921664

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, ELENA, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address 240 ROCK SPRING ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
OWENS CROSS ROADS	AL	35763-9578

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 318.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923332

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097953

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEWIS, SALLY, N., MRS.,
Mailing Address 12135 STEVENS CT

City	State	Zip Code
LIVE OAK	TX	78233-4257

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920879

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address 1625 HOMESTEAD ST

City	State	Zip Code
FLOWER MOUND	TX	75028-1047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 405.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920895

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LIPPMAN, RON, , ,
Mailing Address 547 PINE ST.

City	State	Zip Code
CATASAUQUA	PA	18032-1727

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: UNITED CONTINENTAL HOLDINGS
Occupation: PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 140.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097964

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921626
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIZZA, MARISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 42 YELLOW CA TE ROAD
City: OYSTER BAY COVE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11771-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARISA LIZZA RACING INC
Occupation: THOROUGHBRED HORSE OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923547
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUCH, WARREN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: PO BX 194
City: CARMEL | State: CA | Zip Code: 93921-0194
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 485.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922583
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 560.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997955

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1574 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MACRILL, GLENN, E., MR.,

Mailing Address 11211 OAK SPRING DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77043-4600

FEC ID number of contributing feceral political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922883

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAJOR, NANCY, Y., MS.,

Mailing Address 625 ROCKWOOD ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PASADENA	CA	91105-2311

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 598.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, MAUREEN, , ,

Mailing Address 3200 S CANAL STR

City	State	Zip Code
NEWTON FALLS	OH	44444-9478

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009796 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MATISE, DAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 12248
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-0248
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAN MATISE REALTY SERVICE
Occupation: REALTY SERVICE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923526
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCBURNEY, EMILY, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 607 WEST WALKER AVE
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76501-1348
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DENTAL RESOURCE MANAGEMENT
Occupation: DENTAL HYGIENIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOMBS, NORMA, , ,
Mailing Address: 538 BERRY OAKS DR.
City: BULVERDE | State: TX | Zip Code: 78163-3258
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHRISTIAN BROTHER REALTORS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923525
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 520.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201794170200097957

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 TERMINAL WAY 106
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEYSTONE USA CORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922880
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOORE, MELISSA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2405 INVERRARY DR.
City: ENNIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75119-7210
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923528
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98789 AINANUI LOOP
City: AIEA | State: HI | Zip Code: 96701-2762
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923325
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) .....

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009795 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORNEAU, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 98789 AINANUI LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
AIEA	HI	96701-2762

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923326

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNSCH, HARVEY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 1215 RITA CIRCLE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANGELO	TX	76905-4201

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922842

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEWHOUSE, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 770 GAGE BLVD
APT 142

City	State	Zip Code
RICHLAND	WA	99352-9702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923346

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWHOUSE, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address: 770 GAGE BLVD APT 142
City: RICHLAND | State: WA | Zip Code: 99352-9702
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923347
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICODEMUS, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 800 W 24TH
City: HOLLAND | State: MI | Zip Code: 49423-4576
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: CPA
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920872
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NOWAK, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1740 DELL RANGE BLVD H172
City: CHEYENNE | State: WY | Zip Code: 82009-4961
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923322
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097970

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1579 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'KEEFE, JAMES, , ,

Mailing Address 2366 KINOOLE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HILO	HI	96720-5643

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED

Occupation: FIREARMS INSTRUCTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921724

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OCONNELL, ROBERT, P., MR.,

Mailing Address 146 HOPPIN AVE

City	State	Zip Code
RIVERSIDE	RI	02915-2529

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ALLSTATE INS CO

Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923529

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETRIAT, TERRI, , ,

Mailing Address 1269 TULIP WAY

City	State	Zip Code
LIVERMORE	CA	94551-1326

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 643.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920736

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 290.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097971

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PHILLIPS, KAREN, , ,
Mailing Address 3520 RAINBOW ST

City	State	Zip Code
MARTINEZ	GA	30907-2957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PALMETTGBA
Occupation: BUSINESS ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 339.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922827

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAICEVIC, SILVANA, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3551 AVENIDA AMOROSA

City	State	Zip Code
ESCONDIDO	CA	92029-7921

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921631

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395

City	State	Zip Code
ELLENSBURG	WA	98926-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR
Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922828

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009797 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RIEBE, FRED, W., , III
Mailing Address: 110 W 6TH AVE, PMB 395
City: ELLENSBURG | State: WA | Zip Code: 98926-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BLUE SUN AIR | Occupation: HELICOPTER PILOT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922829
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUDEBUSCH, ROD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3601 OAK CREEK PL
City: WEST DES MOINES | State: IA | Zip Code: 50265-7967
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: FINANCIAL PLANNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922911
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYLOR, MERRY, , ,
Mailing Address: 24122 MAIN ST EXT
City: MARDELA SPRINGS | State: MD | Zip Code: 21837-2045
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921728
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHOLL, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: 204 2ND AVE SW
City: GLEN BURNIE | State: MD | Zip Code: 21061-3420
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LOWES
Occupation: SALES SPECIALIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921725
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHRAMM, KATHRYN, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 534
City: AMERICAN FORK | State: UT | Zip Code: 84003-0534
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922576
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHELBY, GAIL, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 151515
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76108-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921726
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

4197600207174192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, RICHARD, RAY, MR.,
Mailing Address 603 MAGEE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SCROGGINS	TX	75480-5814

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NV 5
Occupation: ENVIRONMENTAL INSPECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1600.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923372

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARR, JEAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1772 SUNLIGHT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LONGMONT	CO	80504-2088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921730

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STEVENS, BOBBY, , ,
Mailing Address 420 LEE ST

City	State	Zip Code
HEBER SPRINGS	AR	72543-2714

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 441.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 30 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923360

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020097975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTHERLAND, PHIL, , ,
Mailing Address: 319 JACK NICKLAUS DR.
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78738-1714
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PHIL M SUTHERLAND | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923331
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TAN, TOH FONG, FONG, ,
Mailing Address: 32710 DINUBA COURT
City: UNION CITY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94587-5453
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIGHE, PAUL, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 27 HAWTHORNE ST
City: NORTH GRAFTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 01536-1254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 255.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920873
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921495
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, DONNA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2809 LONCOLA COURT
City: ROUND ROCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-2239
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: TUCKER ENGINEERING
Occupation: BUSINESS MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1034.70
Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922845
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172000097977

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1034.70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922846

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAGH, LEONARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address 752 WESTMINSTER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
BROOKLYN	NY	11230-2402

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 1144.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922915

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WEBB, WANDA, , ,
Mailing Address 3416 MARQUETTE STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-4852

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 798.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922875

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000979 78

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WHITE, CURT, , MR.,

Mailing Address 2315 26TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
ANACORTES	WA	98221-2489

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922906

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923339

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924049

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009797 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924049B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIS, ROY, , MR.,

Mailing Address 11761 OAKWOOD LANE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76179-9219

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AOS AMERICAN ONE SOURCE
Occupation: TRUCKING

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923562

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOLFE, DORIS, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 706 W. KATELLA CT.

City	State	Zip Code
SPRINGFIELD	MO	65807-4513

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 295.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922843

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097980

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WRIGHT, MAGGIE, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 7216 COUNTY ROAD 802

City	State	Zip Code
BURLESON	TX	76028-2026

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923323

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, TRACY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1403

City	State	Zip Code
GUALALA	CA	95445-1403

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 725.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923546

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ACTON, HOWARD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address 13614 TAYLORCREST

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77079-5935

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KENDALL/HEATON ASSOCIATES, INC.
Occupation: ACCOUNTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 285.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 700.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097981

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923520
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALLEN, HAROLD, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 713 WAKEFIELD CT
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79922-2127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6150.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923521
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009097982

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANCELIN, CAROLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 813 ROYAL CREST COURT
City: MCKINNEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75070-4915
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921460
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, EDWARD, , ,
Mailing Address: 19543 PRIBILOF LOOP
City: EAGLE RIVER | State: AK | Zip Code: 99577-8726
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922624
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ANDERSON, JASON, , ,
Mailing Address: 8005 AMAPOA AVE
City: ATASCADERO | State: CA | Zip Code: 93422-3920
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BUSINESS
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920268
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 85.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720090796283

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ANDERSON, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address 1030 CAMARGO DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
BALLWIN	MO	63011-1509

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CEJKA SEARCH
Occupation: HEALTHCARE CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.04

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921337

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARIAS-KING, FREDO, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 330

City	State	Zip Code
CLINT	TX	79836-0330

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: T&R CHEMICALS, INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923711

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARMERMANN, ANDREW, ANTHONY, , JR.
Mailing Address 14113 CATBIRD DR.

City	State	Zip Code
GAINESVILLE	VA	20155-5856

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: N&D SECURITY
Occupation: ELECTRONIC SECURITY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921440

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009798 4

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ATTANASIO, DIANE, , ,
Mailing Address 536 N. ERIE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LINDENHURST	NY	11757-3441

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: NEWSDAY
Occupation: IT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921441

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address 14326 RIVER FOREST DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77079-7417

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SHELL GLOBAL SOLITIONS
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 634.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921088

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BAKER, DEBBIE, S., MS.,
Mailing Address 3737 N. RUSHWOOD ST. 801

City	State	Zip Code
WICHITA	KS	67226-2528

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: KOCH MINERALS
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920706

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 65.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097985

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, DOROTHY, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 1600 FREMONT PIKE
City: PERRYSBURG | State: OH | Zip Code: 43551-9720
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919549
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAKER, LUCY, , MISS,
Mailing Address: 813 NC HIGHWAY 11 N.
City: KELFORD | State: NC | Zip Code: 27847-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 265.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923614
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARATTO, GAILE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 1108 ARBOLADO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93103-2040
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 215.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 115.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017042709950786

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARNETT, JAMES, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 312 CANDYLANE CIRCLE
City: YUKON | State: OK | Zip Code: 73099-6507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CNI AVIATION | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923523
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BARTOW, MARTIN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1414 BENBROOKE RIDGE
City: ACWORTH | State: GA | Zip Code: 30101-3547
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: PROPERTY MGMNT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921393
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BASSO, DANNY, , ,
Mailing Address: 15301 DALLAS PKWY 1100
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-4673
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919589
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 775.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097987

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BATEMAN, RUSSELL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1102 N 850 E
City: BOUNTIFUL | State: UT | Zip Code: 84010-2665
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921428
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BAUGHMAN, JO ANN, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1269
City: PHILOMATH | State: OR | Zip Code: 97370-1269
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 689.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923204
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 51.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BESSLER, EDWARD, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 8 ROSEMONT DRIVE
City: CRESTVIEW HILLS | State: KY | Zip Code: 41017-2214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919552
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 176.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703209069745683

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1597 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETHEA, BOBBY, PIERCE, ,

Mailing Address 191 SUNSHINE LN

City	State	Zip Code
NEW BRAUNFELS	TX	78130-9042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BOBBY BETHEA	SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 775.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922787

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BETZER, VIRGINIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1541 FRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HAYWARD	CA	94545-2537

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922688

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BIRKEY, VERNA, , MS.,

Mailing Address 925 WILLOW VALLEY LAKES DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WILLOW STREET	PA	17584-9049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924234

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097989

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1598 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, MARY ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 930 MOCKINGBIRD WAY

City	State	Zip Code
SUGAR LAND	TX	77478-3436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923543

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLACK, WILLIAM, , ,

Mailing Address BOX 126

City	State	Zip Code
MYRA	TX	76253-0126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922691

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLALOCK, WILLIAM, K., MR.,

Mailing Address 609 WEST BRADDOCK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA	VA	22302-4104

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FIERCE GOVERNMENT RELATIONS
Occupation: LOBBYIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923559

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097990

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1599 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY, , ,

Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT

City	State	Zip Code
COLLEYVILLE	TX	76034-6571

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
REFUSED	CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923524

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOK, WILLIAM, , MR., JR.

Mailing Address 1221 MCKINNEY ST., STE. 4300

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77010-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TEKELLBOOK	LAWYER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923277

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOUILLION, KAYWARD, , , COL USA RE

Mailing Address 10850 BOURBON ST

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIS	TX	77318-6595

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 235.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922780

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009791

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOULLION, BERTHA, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 112 HOLMBY CT.
City: BAKERSFIELD | State: CA | Zip Code: 93309-2536
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1110.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWERS, GUY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 8090
City: RUIDOSO | State: NM | Zip Code: 88355-8090
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2850.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919546
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYETTE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 13412 ORO GRANDE ST.
City: SYLMAR | State: CA | Zip Code: 91342-1818
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200926962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYNTON, RUTH, R., MS.,
Mailing Address: 8904 RIDGECREST CT
City: FREDERICKSBURG | State: VA | Zip Code: 22408-1744
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920853
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOYUM, LEE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1805 NORTH 3RD STREET
City: SAINT PETER | State: MN | Zip Code: 56082-1723
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919590
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRINSON, BURT, , ,
Mailing Address: 12534 WESTHEIMER RD.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-5808
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R BURT BRINSON | Occupation: BRINSON MANAGEMENT CORP.
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923311
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 370.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704119050297963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURGESS, LISA, M., ,
Mailing Address: 555 COUNTY ROAD 58
City: SOUTH POINT | State: OH | Zip Code: 45680-7585
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SOUTH POINT LOCAL SCHOOL DISTRICT | Occupation: LIBRARIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 470.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922674
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BURROWS, JAMES, MAURICE, ,
Mailing Address: 25 2ND ST. APT 2
City: BARRE | State: VT | Zip Code: 05641-2412
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CARROLLS LLC | Occupation: SHIFT SUPERVISOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921474
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALLAHAN, MAYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3759 AULT PARK AVE. #2
City: CINCINNATI | State: OH | Zip Code: 45208-1703
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WORKFLEX SOLUTIONS | Occupation: MARKETING
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 475.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921390
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097994

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1603 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTU, JESSE, , ,

Mailing Address 603 E. CHAVANEAUX RD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78221-4158

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARADISE PAINTING, INC.
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923223

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CARPENTER, VICKIE, C., MRS.,

Mailing Address 340 WALT CORRIHER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
CHINA GROVE	NC	28023-8524

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 437.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919786

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,

Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80203-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 120.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200097995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, JOSE, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 GLEN CAMPBELL
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79936-4908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: JMA ADJUSTMENT SVCS | Occupation: AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922667
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921068
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921069
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200997995

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAUGHLIN, JUDY, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 2105 SHADOW RIDGE DRIVE
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76006-2739
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ACCOUNTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3093.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922557
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CELIS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 1905 STONEHILL DR.
City: JUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76247-6735
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CLEAN HARBORS | Occupation: OVER THE ROAD DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHRISTIE, GAYLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 225 SUGARBERRY CIR
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7212
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919545
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2055.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200097997

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLEMONS, ROBERT, R., ,
Mailing Address: 230 DWYER AVE., #1103
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78204-1038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923542
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COFFMAN, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 4700 28TH AV. N.
City: SAINT PETERSBURG | State: FL | Zip Code: 33713-2049
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ELECTRICAL CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921190
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLLINS, ROBERT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 810 STERLING CREEK CIR
City: KATY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77450-6140
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921420
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 550.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200097998

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNER, RAY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 9421 APOLLO RD
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61705-6889
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1145.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONNOR-JAMES, SARA, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address 6216 N BLACK OAK CT
City: PEORIA | State: IL | Zip Code: 61615-2255
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921412
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONOVER, ANNE, J., MS.,
Mailing Address 1429 LOGAN CIRCLE
City: MARIETTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30062-5934
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: DORSEY ALSTON REALTORS
Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923275
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720000070000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSTANTINE, ELIZABETH, W., MRS.,

Mailing Address 5230 OXFORD DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MECHANICSBURG	PA	17055-3510

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 321.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922793

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E

City	State	Zip Code
FIFE	WA	98424-3758

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924045

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009800 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORELLI, PHILLIP, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5006 80TH AVENUE CT. E
City: FIFE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98424-3758
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924045B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COTHERN, DAN, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 405 CRESTMORE AVE
City: MATTOON | State: IL | Zip Code: 61938-4619
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ANIXTER, INC | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919414
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CRAIG, GLADYS, M., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 39579 EAGLE TRACE DR.
City: NORTHVILLE | State: MI | Zip Code: 48168-3413
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924257
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080000247103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DALE, NANCY, R., ,
Mailing Address 6998 SW WINDEMERE LOOP

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97225-6174

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921381

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAMMER, SHARON, , ,
Mailing Address 709 JAXON DR.

City	State	Zip Code
WHITEHOUSE	TX	75791-5796

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 545.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920169

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELANO, JOHN, R., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 1144

City	State	Zip Code
HUDSON	NH	03051-1144

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009800 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEYOUNG, DAN, R., ,
Mailing Address: 106 MIDDLEFIELD DR.
City: POTTSBORO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75076-9510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAMPBELL SOUP
Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923309
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIGGETT, CHARLES, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 17 MUNSELL RD.
City: MEDFORD | State: NY | Zip Code: 11763-2223
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHIROPRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921134
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIXON, BRANDE, , ,
Mailing Address: 11429 HACKMATACK WAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77066-1061
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SWVD
Occupation: TECHNICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 650.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922789
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1612 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIXON, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 13654 SW HILLSHIRE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
TIGARD	OR	97223-5674

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOHLER, INGRID, , MS.,

Mailing Address 44 E. STARK RD

City	State	Zip Code
ESKO	MN	55733-9539

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 255.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924094

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DOWNING, DOUGLSD, , ,

Mailing Address 23 COACHLIGHT DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
MASCOUTAH	IL	62258-1020

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921413

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000980004

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DRENNAN, CLARENCE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2144 BRANCHWOOD
City: GRAPEVINE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76051-7815
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922795
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EAGLE, DENNIS, , ,
Mailing Address: 1416 THORNWELL AVE
City: ROCK HILL | State: SC | Zip Code: 29732-2332
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921398
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919409
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000000500

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKELKAMP, PATSY, J., MS.,
Mailing Address: 5515 BUFFALO RD
City: JEFFERSON CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 65101-8507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 930.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922627
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, LARRY, N., DR.,
Mailing Address: 18146 COPPER RIVER DRIVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921196
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ECKMAN, LARRY, N., DR.,
Mailing Address: 18146 COPPER RIVER DRIVE
City: COLLEGE STATION | State: TX | Zip Code: 77845-4662
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 234.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921197
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703150200000000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POASA | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922650
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EDEEN, JOHN, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 202 FAWN DRIVE
City: SHAVANO PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 78231-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: POASA | Occupation: SURGEON
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922651
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAM, TOM, , ,
Mailing Address: 1841 MASTERS DR.
City: DESOTO | State: TX | Zip Code: 75115-2138
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: UNITED BENEFITS, INC | Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921424
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017080000571102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELDER, SHELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3497 PIONEER DRIVE
City: LAKE HAVASU CITY | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86404-4130
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 705.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922636
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EMERSON, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1412 WEDMORE WAY SE
City: SMYRNA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30080-3962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BARCO | Occupation: SALES MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922786
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EUBANK, J., THOMAS, MR.,
Mailing Address: 26 LIBERTY BELL CIRCLE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-6303
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919573
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

8000800002071947102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARAONE, JOHN, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 21 YORKRIDGE TRAIL
City: HOCKESSIN | State: DE | Zip Code: 19707-9633
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921446
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923560
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FIELDS, RILLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 970 SHENANDOAH DR.
City: PAGOSA SPRINGS | State: CO | Zip Code: 81147-9789
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190500002917192

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FIKE, CAROLINE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 1010 HARTMAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENEVILLE	TN	37743-7564

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922794

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FISHBAUGH, KATHY, , ,

Mailing Address 55 HADDAM PLACE EAST

City	State	Zip Code
WESTERVILLE	OH	43081-6212

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
GRAND SLAM USA	OWNER \ OPERATOR SMALL BUSINESS

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922647

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOERSTER, CHARLENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 235 WILLOWBEND

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	TX	77320-3423

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1510.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921442

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098010

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FONTAINE, DAVID, , DR.,

Mailing Address 19 WYNN PL

City	State	Zip Code
FORT STEWART	GA	31315-1802

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: U.S. ARMY
Occupation: PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919566

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FREW, HENRY, WILLIAM, MR.,

Mailing Address 35 VALLEY VIEW RD

City	State	Zip Code
DANVILLE	PA	17821-9377

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922673

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRIES, JUDY, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2705 LYDIA LANE

City	State	Zip Code
ROCKWALL	TX	75087-9418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DALLAS POLICE DEPT.
Occupation: RETIRED DETECTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923295

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098011

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARCIA-COX, NANCY, , ,

Mailing Address 1940 PLAINS BLVD.

City	State	Zip Code
POWELL	OH	43065-9552

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JENI'S SPLENDID ICE CREAMS

Occupation: PRODUCTION ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921399

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GARRETT, MICHAEL, , MR.,

Mailing Address 7275 N 300 E

City	State	Zip Code
DECATUR	IN	46733-9446

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GIBBS, JOAN, S., MS.,

Mailing Address 1415 BURNHAM DR. NE

City	State	Zip Code
CULLMAN	AL	35055-2188

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED

Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 215.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923697

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 165.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098012

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1621 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GILBERTSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address 27774 VIA SARASATE

City	State	Zip Code
MISSION VIEJO	CA	92692-2134

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JAMES W GILBERTSON
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 855.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923219

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GLENN, KATHLEEN, , MS.,
Mailing Address 2908 E WILLETTA ST

City	State	Zip Code
PHOENIX	AZ	85008-4716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARE1ST HEALTHPLAN ARIZONA
Occupation: ENCOUNTER ANALYST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919502

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GONZALEZ, MARCILIO, R., ,
Mailing Address 753 WESTCHESTER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
CORPUS CHRISTI	TX	78408-2818

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AIR LIQUIDE
Occupation: PIPELINE TECHNICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098013

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOODWIN, CLYDE, R., MR.,
Mailing Address 1095 SWAMP LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HAZLEHURST	MS	39083-9554

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GORDON-STACY, KATI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 102 STARDUST LANE

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78633-5047

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923672

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUESS, JUDY, , ,
Mailing Address 816 BERCLAIR RD.

City	State	Zip Code
MEMPHIS	TN	38122-5419

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919894

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 280.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098014

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1623 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUETZ, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8519 E MOONLIGHT PASS

City	State	Zip Code
SCOTTSDALE	AZ	85266-1375

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923513

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTNIK, IRINA, , DR.,

Mailing Address 870 5TH AVE
14 E

City	State	Zip Code
NEW YORK	NY	10118-4810

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELFEMPLOYED	PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923515

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,

Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
GIBBSTOWN	NJ	08027-1431

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1885.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921107

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 525.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HA, ANDREW, KWANGHO, MR.,
Mailing Address 623 BETTY ROSE AVENUE
City: GIBBSTOWN | State: NJ | Zip Code: 08027-1431
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1885.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921108
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAHN, VALENTINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9
City: SANTA TERESA | State: NM | Zip Code: 88008-0009
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1175.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919403
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALE, J., PATRICK, ,
Mailing Address 18540 CYPRESS HAVEN DR 103
City: FORT MYERS | State: FL | Zip Code: 33908-4754
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 820.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923306
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 650.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200080015

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1625 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,

Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920985

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANCOCK, PATRICIA, A., ,

Mailing Address 806 POINSETTIA ST.

City	State	Zip Code
COLUMBIA	SC	29205-2040

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: ARTIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921425

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANSEN, CHRISTIAN, S., MR.,

Mailing Address 136 S. EUCALYPTUS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
ANAHEIM	CA	92808-1310

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARLEY'S MACHINE CO.
Occupation: MACHINIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923665

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000980017

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HARBAUGH, LORRAINE M, M., ,
Mailing Address: 155 FRANKLIN ESTATES LANE
City: GREENBACK | State: TN | Zip Code: 37742-2474
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921435
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEMBREE, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 12529 ELM LANE
City: BROOMFIELD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80020-5496
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NUVECTRA, INC. | Occupation: SOFTWARE ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923304
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CONIFER SQUARE
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923228
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170920000000810

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENDERSON, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 10 CONIFER SQUARE
City: AUGUSTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30909-4505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 244.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923229
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HENRY, CARLA, , ,
Mailing Address: 17230 PARK LODGE DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-4401
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEGACY PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC | Occupation: REALTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921448
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HEYING, WILLIAM, J., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7824 E. COLETTE ST
City: TUCSON | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85710-1666
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923696
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 625.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102000000019

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINGST, HARRY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address 1158 MARLYS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
CANYON LAKE	TX	78133-1981

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HINOJOSA, JOSE, A., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 910 EAST REDD ROAD, STE 105K

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-7359

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUANG, SUE, , ,

Mailing Address 8533 AVON ST

City	State	Zip Code
JAMAICA	NY	11432-2303

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 655.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921226

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020008020

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1629 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUDGENS, PAUL, , ,

Mailing Address 5275 SUNSET DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
LITTLETON	CO	80123-1418

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SCHLUMBERGER
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923316

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HULL, MARY, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 1526 SHADOW RUN

City	State	Zip Code
WEATHERFORD	TX	76086-3957

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNGATE, PHYLIS, , ,

Mailing Address 13211 MYFORD RD.
511

City	State	Zip Code
TUSTIN	CA	92782-9153

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CARDIOLOGY SPECIALIST OF OC
Occupation: NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921396

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 135.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098021

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, GAYLE, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12220

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79913-0220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924692

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WOODY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12220

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79913-0220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HUNT COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WOODY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12220

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79913-0220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HUNT COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924694

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020008022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUNT, WOODY, L., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 12220

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79913-0220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HUNT COMPANIES
Occupation: PRESIDENT/C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924695

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2600.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTSON, DONNA, , ,

Mailing Address 1284 CR 4307

City	State	Zip Code
DEKALB	TX	75559-3070

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DEKALB ISD
Occupation: TEACHER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921407

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUTTO, JON, , ,

Mailing Address 3909 MOBILE

City	State	Zip Code
GARLAND	TX	75041-4911

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MESQUITE ISD
Occupation: IT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921382

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 50.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098023

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
IANNONE, DEE, , ,

Mailing Address 13526 OAK BROOK DR.

City	State	Zip Code
URBANDALE	IA	50323-2140

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923216

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARED, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 SOUTHCREST RD

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-6356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BEN JARED	DIRECTOR, BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923517

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JARED, BENJAMIN, , ,

Mailing Address 4230 SOUTHCREST RD

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-6356

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BEN JARED	DIRECTOR, BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923518

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098024

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JESLE, ALISSA, , ,
Mailing Address: 732 EL RODEO ROAD
City: SANTA BARBARA | State: CA | Zip Code: 93110-1314
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ALISSA JESLE
Occupation: SKINCARE CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 972.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921005
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JONES, THERESA, , ,
Mailing Address: 218 W. HOWARD STREET
City: NASHVILLE | State: AR | Zip Code: 71852-2054
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AR PUBLIC DEFENDER COMMISSION
Occupation: SPANISH LANGUAGE INTERPRETER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922784
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAYSER, RICHARD, H., ,
Mailing Address: 24419 FLINT CREEK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78255-2290
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921279
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200000245

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KAZOLIAS, CONSTANTINE, P., MR.,
Mailing Address: 47 NOXON ST
City: POUGHKEEPSIE | State: NY | Zip Code: 12601-4101
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923663
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEINATH, WARREN, C., ,
Mailing Address: 24 RAVENS POINTE DR.
City: LAKE SAINT LOUIS | State: MO | Zip Code: 63367-2238
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923519
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KEISLING, JOHN, D., ,
Mailing Address: 35 ERICA LN
City: BELEN | State: NM | Zip Code: 87002-2829
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEIDOS
Occupation: SCIENTIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921406
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1635 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KELLY, PATRICK, , ,

Mailing Address 891 14TH ST.
3405

City	State	Zip Code
DENVER	CO	80202-3256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PATRICK KELLY CONSULTING LLC

Occupation: MANAGEMENT CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 246.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923264

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KENNEDY, ANDY, , ,

Mailing Address P O BOX 6167

City	State	Zip Code
KINGWOOD	TX	77325-6167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HILCORP ENERGY COMPANY

Occupation: PETROLEUM ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1025.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921125

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KLIEVES, ANN, L., ,

Mailing Address 915 BERRY ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BRODNAX	VA	23920-2015

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SEMS

Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 650.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923258

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 225.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098027

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LABOMBARD, CATHY, , ,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 460369

City	State	Zip Code
RICHARDSON	TX	75046-0369

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: TRANSPORTATION

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAGRONE, NICKLOS, , ,
Mailing Address 17511 SHADOW LAWN WAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77095-7027

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923259

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAMPHIER, BETTY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 EAST MAIN AVENUE, APT. 807

City	State	Zip Code
BISMARCK	ND	58501-4068

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924225

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 162.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098028

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LAMPHIER, BETTY, G., MS.,
Mailing Address: 420 EAST MAIN AVENUE, APT. 807
City: BISMARCK | State: ND | Zip Code: 58501-4068
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 327.50
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924226
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 65.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LENTZ, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1471 FARRAGOT DRIVE
City: HOLLISTER | State: CA | Zip Code: 95023-6705
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920261
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEUTWYLER, JAYHUGH, , ,
Mailing Address: 777 LEUTWYLER LANE
City: WOODWAY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76712-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921432
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200090029

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIEBERMAN, MYRNA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 10643 NORTH SHARPS RD
City: PRESCOTT | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86305-1503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 245.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919487
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIMBAUGH, DALE, R., ,
Mailing Address: 101 E. ENON AV
City: EVERMAN | State: TX | Zip Code: 76140-3301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAG SUPPLY TEXAS, INC. | Occupation: GENERAL MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 335.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921444
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LINDER, DAVE, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3120 KILLDEER LANE
City: SAINT CHARLES | State: IL | Zip Code: 60175-5179
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LINDER AND ASSOCIATES | Occupation: SALES
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 279.77
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922772
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200000 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LIPPERT, DENNIS, L., ,
Mailing Address: 1625 HOMESTEAD ST
City: FLOWER MOUND | State: TX | Zip Code: 75028-1047
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 405.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920854
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LITTON, BEVERLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 1433. CEDAR POST LANE #5
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-4340
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SPRING BRANCH ISD
Occupation: CAREER & TECHNICAL EDUCATION COUNS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922556
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LONG, CARL, L., ,
Mailing Address: 237 TIN CUP RD
City: DARBY | State: MT | Zip Code: 59829-9621
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201709950200371

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Ful.)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LORENZ, ALONAH, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 160 40TH AVE SE
City: BENSON | State: MN | Zip Code: 56215-1358
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919605
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, ARMANDINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12661 EL ROY DR.
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-1497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BANK NOTE ENGREVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921288
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, ARMANDINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 12661 EL ROY DR.
City: SANTA ANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 92705-1497
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: BANK NOTE ENGREVER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921341
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200003022

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOZANO, JOSE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2422 S. MYSTIC MEADOWS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77021-2254
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922735
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUBY, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 2307 EAGLE PARK LN
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76011-2362
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LUB TEX CORP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920847
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LUTHER, JOHN, F., SGT.,
Mailing Address: 837 E. WALNUT AVENUE
City: GLENDORA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91741-3661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 460.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919496
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703190200003742

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1642 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LYONS, PATRICK, J., MR.,

Mailing Address 2109 JEFFERSON AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
MCALLEN	TX	78504-6260

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BETTCHER MANUFACTURING

Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923284

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALL, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 4011 REEDS LAKE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND RAPIDS	MI	49506-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRENDWELL

Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923551

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MALL, TODD, , ,

Mailing Address 4011 REEDS LAKE BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
GRAND RAPIDS	MI	49506-2426

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TRENDWELL

Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923552

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 2100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098034

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1643 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARSALIS, KAREN, L., ,

Mailing Address 110 COUNTY ROAD 446

City	State	Zip Code
CARTHAGE	TX	75633-4384

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923286

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, GERARDO, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 712 LOS MIRADORES

City	State	Zip Code
EL PASO	TX	79912-3400

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MDA INSULATION, INC
Occupation: GM

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923500

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTINEZ, JEANNE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 14501 SAILFISH DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
CORAL GABLES	FL	33158-1803

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921418

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098035

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASON, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1014 EDINBURG LANE
City: DENTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76209-1249
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 425 PLEASANT ST. 8
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANTELPEACE LLC
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919773
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MASSI, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 425 PLEASANT ST. 8
City: NEW BEDFORD | State: MA | Zip Code: 02740-5901
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MANTELPEACE LLC
Occupation: CARPENTER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920838
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200000375

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1645 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Ful.)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MASSI, DAVID, , ,

Mailing Address 425 PLEASANT ST.
8

City	State	Zip Code
NEW BEDFORD	MA	02740-5901

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MANTELPEACE LLC
Occupation: CARPENTER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920839

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MAURER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 9175 EAST BEND ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
BURLINGTON	KY	41005-8633

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923227

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MCBEE, SCOTT, , ,

Mailing Address 3121 BUFFALO SPEEDWAY
6403

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77098-1971

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE GUARANTY COMPANY
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 645.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923305

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 220.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGREW, LYNNE, , ,
Mailing Address: 422 W SIXTH ST
City: MUENSTER | State: TX | Zip Code: 76252-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: IT SERVICES 2
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922785
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCGUIRE, BRIAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 1135 TERMINAL WAY 106
City: RENO | State: NV | Zip Code: 89502-2121
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LEYSTONE USA CORP
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 301.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922677
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MECHLING, DEANNE, L., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 6713
City: BLOOMINGTON | State: IN | Zip Code: 47407-6713
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MENENDEZ, DANIEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 9526 CROSBY WAY
City: MISSOURI CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 77459-6371
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HUITT-ZOLLARS | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923522
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MENSE, DANIEL, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1995 FIGLER FERRY RD.
City: HERMANN | State: MO | Zip Code: 65041-4737
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: GENERAL BAIL AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924219
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MILORD, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7762 BEAVER HEAD RD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76137-5423
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921447
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017030000571962

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1648 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MITCHELL, KATE, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 838 W 100 S

City	State	Zip Code
BLACKFOOT	ID	83221-6136

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
IME	OWNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921410

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORGAN, LAVONNE, L., MS.,

Mailing Address 501 E. 5TH ST., APT 206

City	State	Zip Code
ATLANTIC	IA	50022-1346

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 440.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924237

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MORRIS, ANN, , ,

Mailing Address 1428 FISHER ST.

City	State	Zip Code
PEKIN	IL	61554-5028

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TCRC	CNA/DSP

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921383

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098040

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURRAY, DEBORAH, ANN, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 7300 PEBBLE HILL DRIVE
City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034-6364
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VOLUNTEER/HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1075.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923211
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MURZIN, VLADIMIR, N., DR.,
Mailing Address: 726 OAK TREE COURT
City: FORT WAYNE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46845-1042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AA OF FORT WAYNE
Occupation: PHYSICIAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919548
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MYERS, PAM, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 550 WESTWARD DRIVE
City: ROYSE CITY | State: TX | Zip Code: 75189-6172
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 425.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923302
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704159260000041

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAGEL, PATRICIA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3044 MAPLE CREEK DRIVE
City: DAVISON | State: MI | Zip Code: 48423-7933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1212.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919896
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTER, DON, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9370
City: WICHITA FALLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76308-9370
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEWMAN, JOYCE, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: 802 LAKESHORE DR.
City: BERKELEY LAKE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30096-3042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923291
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 130.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200098042

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLS, NANCY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 386 RAVENWCOD AVE
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14619-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923501
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NICHOLS, NANCY, A., ,
Mailing Address: 386 RAVENWOOD AVE
City: ROCHESTER | State: NY | Zip Code: 14619-1510
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923502
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NORSWORTHY, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6600 N LOWER CASCADE DR.
City: JACKSON | State: WY | Zip Code: 83001-9026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GEORGE NORSWORTHY | Occupation: INVESTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 750.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923544
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041709080025

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O'ROURKE, SUSAN, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 311 FOUR ISLANDS TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
LANEXA	VA	23089-6038

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920265

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORNER, LINDA, P., MS.,

Mailing Address 3233 W. DALLAS ST., APT. 2106

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922764

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORNER, LINDA, P., MS.,

Mailing Address 3233 W. DALLAS ST., APT. 2106

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-3926

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922765

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 110.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ORWIG, THEODORE, L., MR.,
Mailing Address 10 FLATCREEK PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
SPRING	TX	77381-6103

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 815.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OVERTON, J., DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address 2812 W SHANDON AVE

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79705-6101

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAL-MON OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PETROLEUM GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2846.80

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923310

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OXNER, EDWIN, S., MR.,
Mailing Address 124 VERBENA DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
GEORGETOWN	TX	78633-4975

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921394

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 94 TRESTLE LANE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921061
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARNELL, MARY, E., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 94 TRESTLE LANE
City: DURANGO | State: CO | Zip Code: 81303-6557
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 320.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922713
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PATTISON, JOSEPH, H., DR.,
Mailing Address: 312 WHISPER PARK DR.
City: WILMINGTON | State: NC | Zip Code: 28411-9661
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923695
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 575.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000045

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1655 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEACOCK, BARBARA, E., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7286 SNOWBERRY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
CANAL WINCHESTER	OH	43110-9110

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923272

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PECK, DEBRA, , ,

Mailing Address 613 PINNACLE HEIGHTS LN

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89144-0909

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
STATE FARM	INSURANCE AGENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923516

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PEREZ, NAOMI, M., MS.,

Mailing Address 185 DROMS ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
GLENVILLE	NY	12302-9739

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 205.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 400.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009804 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERGI, BARBARA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 8205 WEEPING SPRINGS AVE

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89131-1449

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PERGI INSURANCE AGENCY
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921160

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERICH, KAREN, LOUISE, MRS.,
Mailing Address 746 LIME STREET

City	State	Zip Code
PALMERTON	PA	18071-9717

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ST. JOHN'S EV. LUTHERAN CHURCH
Occupation: ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921445

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PETTY, SCOTT, , MR., JR.
Mailing Address 202 LA JARA BLVD

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78209-4444

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919588

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION/REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1050.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009804 8

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PINSON, DAVID, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5511 85TH ST
City: LUBBOCK | State: TX | Zip Code: 79424-4607
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1920709
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POMYKAL, MICHAEL, STEVEN, MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1993
City: MONT BELVIEU | State: TX | Zip Code: 77580-1993
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NONE | Occupation: NONE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 850.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923588
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 632.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922741
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 265.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009804 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POYTHRESS, JAMES, HENRI, MR.,
Mailing Address 601 SQUAW CREEK ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
WILLOW PARK	TX	76087-8249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2450.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923261

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PRATT, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address 1051 COUNTRY TRAIL

City	State	Zip Code
FAIRVIEW	TX	75069-8786

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923215

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PROUGH, NAIDA, , MS.,
Mailing Address 805 HIGHLAND HILLS LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HIGHLAND VILLAGE	TX	75077-7249

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 245.00

Date of Receipt
M-M / D-D / Y-Y-Y-Y
03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923703

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000980050

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINEY, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address 1356 HARDMAN RD

City	State	Zip Code
STAR VALLEY RANCH	WY	83127-9000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GARDNER DENVER
Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923514

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAINS, CLAIRE, L., MS.,
Mailing Address 420 41ST AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN FRANCISCO	CA	94121-1512

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 455.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919485

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RAY, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address 713 CR 4235

City	State	Zip Code
JACKSONVILLE	TX	75766-7550

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RBI
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923243

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098051

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDMON, TAMMY, , ,

Mailing Address 1813 ASHLAND AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76107-3809

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: VELOCITY STRATEGIC TECHNOLOGY CONS
Occupation: MANAGING PARTNER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921443

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REYNOLDS, KAREN, RAE, MS.,

Mailing Address 10994 WILLOW VALLEY CT

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89135-1711

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 265.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921200

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICHMOND, FRANCES, , ,

Mailing Address 6868 N. TONTY AV.

City	State	Zip Code
CHICAGO	IL	60646-1315

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921409

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000980052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICHTER, GARY, H., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5737 CLEVEDON LN
City: OSHKOSH | State: WI | Zip Code: 54904-9729
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921356
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROBINSON, IELENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 5455 AVALON DRIVE
City: MURRAY | State: UT | Zip Code: 84107-6221
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922670
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROEHL, CAROL, ANN, MS.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 208
City: VOCA | State: TX | Zip Code: 76887-0208
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2175.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922791
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200095057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, MARY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 27 WINDSOR DR.
City: ROCKWALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75032-7447
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923541
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROGERS, NANCY, , MS,
Mailing Address: 11 MARIE AVE
City: PITTSBURGH | State: PA | Zip Code: 15202-2343
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: KUHNS MARKET | Occupation: CASHIER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 945.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921307
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ROOT, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3250 BONNIE BRAE LN
City: AMSSVILLE | State: VA | Zip Code: 20106-1748
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ERIE INSURANCE GROUP | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922698
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 375.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041720090054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSA, ISRAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 8204 BREEZY COVE
1616

City	State	Zip Code
SELMA	TX	78154-4113

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921438

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROSSI, ANTHONY, F., ,

Mailing Address 5501 CARDINAL BAY

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77041-5776

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923287

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUDY, MOLLY, P., MRS.,

Mailing Address 21 LAKE MERAMEC DR.

City	State	Zip Code
SAINT PETERS	MO	63376-3244

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923590

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000980555

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SANTNER, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5399 PLAYA VISTA DR.
E307

City	State	Zip Code
PLAYA VISTA	CA	90094-2049

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1920819

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAUER, PEGGY, J., MS.,

Mailing Address 3100 EDWARD ST. NE

City	State	Zip Code
ST. ANTHONY	MN	55418-2355

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923648

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SAVALDI, AMIEL, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 187

City	State	Zip Code
CEDARHURST	NY	11516-0187

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	ARCHITECT

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 274.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922607

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 66.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009805 6

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHLEY, WAYNE, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1836 S. MESA DR.
City: PALM SPRINGS | State: CA | Zip Code: 92264-8933
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923508
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SELBY, GLORIA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 11950 SPRING CYPRESS RD # 146
City: TOMBALL | State: TX | Zip Code: 77377-8086
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELBY SERVICES
Occupation: OFFICE MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923308
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921426
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201741902009000757

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHBEEB, N., F., ,
Mailing Address: 2100 FOUNTAIN VIEW APT 29
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-3677
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 755.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922797
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHCHEPIN, ALEXANDER, N., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2605 SE 84TH PL
City: PORTLAND | State: OR | Zip Code: 97266-1517
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923706
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHERFY, BETH, B., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1123 FOX RUN CIRCLE
City: NEW BRAUNFELS | State: TX | Zip Code: 78130-7200
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923292
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 300.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200850

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR.
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921152
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHEWELL, TANYA, , ,
Mailing Address: 3023 MEADOW LAKES DR.
City: WATKINSVILLE | State: GA | Zip Code: 30677-4988
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921154
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIEGMANN, LISA, , ,
Mailing Address: 555 EMERSON AVE.
City: BALDWIN | State: NY | Zip Code: 11510-2207
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 550.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922796
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017050000374596

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SILVA, PAUL, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 ISAACKS ROAD APT 104
City: HUMBLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77338-8066
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CCFH | Occupation: REFUSED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921437
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMON, ALLEN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1383 N CRISS ST
City: CHANDLER | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85226-1307
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923236
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921198
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090000200417

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, CAROLYN, C., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 101 WAGON WHEEL RD
City: WILLOW PARK | State: TX | Zip Code: 76087-3134
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921199
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SIMPSON, LIJO, , ,
Mailing Address: 2648 NELMS CT
City: DECATUR | State: GA | Zip Code: 30033-2209
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ACC
Occupation: M.D.
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921201
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SINTHAVY, THAO, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 7233 SAM CANTEY ROAD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76179-3335
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919443
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

15080002017102

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SIZEMORE, DEBRA, DEE, ,

Mailing Address 4629 ARCHER DR.

City	State	Zip Code
THE COLONY	TX	75056-3319

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 228.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921206

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SLACK, THOMAS, H., ,

Mailing Address 14113 GRANADA ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
LEAWOOD	KS	66224-1169

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TH SLACK APPRAISAL	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922774

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH-ALLEGRA, CAROLE, JEAN, MRS.,

Mailing Address 3914 ARAGON DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
SAN DIEGO	CA	92115-6736

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919569

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098062

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, KAREN, V., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 8023 LIBERTY ELM CT
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6125
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BEADOHOLIQUE | Occupation: SALES CLERK
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924256
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, RICHARD, WILLIAM, MR.,
Mailing Address: 715 BENT ST
City: ELGIN | State: IL | Zip Code: 60120-7954
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923567
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 35.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, ROBERT, W., ,
Mailing Address: 103 WOLF CREEK TRAIL, SW
City: HUNTSVILLE | State: AL | Zip Code: 35824-3507
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DOD | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923221
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 235.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098052

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, ROBERT, W., ,

Mailing Address 103 WOLF CREEK TRAIL, SW

City	State	Zip Code
HUNTSVILLE	AL	35824-3507

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DOD
Occupation: ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923222

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, SONDRA, , ,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2566

City	State	Zip Code
PINELLAS PARK	FL	33780-2566

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PROTECT MY MINISTRY
Occupation: SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921408

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, WALTER, A., MR.,

Mailing Address 2920 HARNEY ST
APT B

City	State	Zip Code
VANCOUVER	WA	98660-2179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: GE
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921060

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098054

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPACEK, SHARON, , ,

Mailing Address 4103 FOREST HILL AVE

City	State	Zip Code
RICHMOND	VA	23225-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
ROSWORKS	ADMINISTRATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922621

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPAULDING, MARIAN, , ,

Mailing Address 23054 VIA CEREZA

City	State	Zip Code
MISSION VIEJO	CA	92691-2850

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 290.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPEAR, JOSEPH, , MR.,

Mailing Address 924 TOMMY OLIVER RD.

City	State	Zip Code
CLARKSVILLE	TN	37042-8808

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921404

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098065

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STEWART, CHARLES, MICHAEL, ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 9350
City: CHESAPEAKE | State: VA | Zip Code: 23321-9350
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED | Occupation: ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921450
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAKE, DANA, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 STAGE STOP
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STRAKE, GEORGE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2 STAGE STOP
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-5448
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CUSHMAN AND WAKEFIELD | Occupation: REAL ESTATE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924051
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 3025.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009805 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1675 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAKE, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 STAGE STOP

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CUSHMAN AND WAKEFIELD	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924052

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRAKE, GEORGE, , ,

Mailing Address 2 STAGE STOP

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-5448

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CUSHMAN AND WAKEFIELD	REAL ESTATE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1924052B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STRICKLAND, JUDY, G., MS.,

Mailing Address 3110 CAMELLIA ROSE DR, UNIT 211

City	State	Zip Code
FORT WORTH	TX	76116-0941

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 25.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098057

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922718
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STUCKY, JAY, R., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3005 SIERRA PKWY
City: HUTCHINSON | State: KS | Zip Code: 67502-2972
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: DDS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921415
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SVIENTY, SUSAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 6247 N LEROY AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60646-4831
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUSAN M . SVIENTY
Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED BUSINESS OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921316
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098058

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEATT, NANCY, , ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3087
City: SANTA CRUZ | State: CA | Zip Code: 95063-3087
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921207
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 5770 W. 4TH AVENUE
City: LAKEWOOD | State: CO | Zip Code: 80226-1924
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MHS RESEARCH/YELLOW KNIFE MINING CC | Occupation: GEOLOGIST/METALLURGICAL CHEMIST; SI
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921471
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMAS, SARA, G., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 177 N. HIGHLAND ST, APT 4207
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38111-4777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 385.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919554
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098059

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1678 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMSON, CARMEN, L., MRS.,

Mailing Address 8300 W. FISHER AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
LAS VEGAS	NV	89149-4609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1919431

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THURLKILL, REX, , ,

Mailing Address 119 PERCY LANE

City	State	Zip Code
ELDORADO	AR	71730-8179

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF	CLERK

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1921353

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIBBS, PAULINE, M., MRS.,

Mailing Address 13806 YOUNG AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
WILLIAMS	IA	50271-8000

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923580

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 275.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020008070

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TOOHEY, MARY HOLLY, , ,
Mailing Address: 144 EAST KNIGHTON PL
City: ELMHURST | State: IL | Zip Code: 60126-5102
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARY H TOOHEY
Occupation: FLIGHT ATTENDANT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923283
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TRUEMAN, PAUL, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3700 PALOMAR LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78727-3034
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: ADVERTISING AND NETWORKING OF USEC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 950.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924093
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TUCKER, ALAN, K., MR.,
Mailing Address: 14600 MARSH LN., APT 2064
City: ADDISON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75001-5515
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: J-8 EQUIPMENT
Occupation: MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919494
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 325.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200908071

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN KOOTEN, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1725 GRAHAM LN.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUART K VAN KOOTEN
Occupation: POR MOR CONSTRUCTION INC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922702
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN KOOTEN, STUART, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 1725 GRAHAM LN.
City: LITTLETON | State: CO | Zip Code: 80120-4008
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STUART K VAN KOOTEN
Occupation: POR MOR CONSTRUCTION INC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922704
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VEACH, BEN, , , JR.
Mailing Address: 140 WOODHAVEN DR.
City: GREENCASTLE | State: IN | Zip Code: 46135-2284
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921293
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000980072

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1034.70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922656

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1034.70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922657

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,

Mailing Address 57 SHAW AVE

City	State	Zip Code
BELLPORT	NY	11713-2042

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1034.70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1922693

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098073

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VERTICHIO, ADAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 57 SHAW AVE
City: BELLPORT | State: NY | Zip Code: 11713-2042
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: ADAM VERTICHIO
Occupation: CONTRACTOR
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1034.70

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922694
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922790
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VICARS, DIANE NOBUKO, MUKAI, ,
Mailing Address: 2406 GRANT ST
City: BERKELEY | State: CA | Zip Code: 94703-1926
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923312
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 200.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098074

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VINCENT, PAMELA, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 3509 W OHIO AVE
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79703-5620
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921421
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WADDELL, ROBERT, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 15188 CEDAR LANE LOOP
City: WILLIS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-4146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: US MILITARY
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 275.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1922792
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WAGNER, JANICE, F., MRS.,
Mailing Address: P. O. BOX 16586
City: FERNANDINA | State: FL | Zip Code: 32035-3127
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 325.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921400
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 100.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090000975

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WARTLUFT, MARY, ELIZABETH, MRS.,

Mailing Address 1733 HARBOR SPRINGS DR.

City	State	Zip Code
FRISCO	TX	75034-3605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923654

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTOVER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1496 N HARVARD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	UT	84780-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: .2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923511

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WESTOVER, KAREN, , ,

Mailing Address 1496 N HARVARD AVE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	UT	84780-8540

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 550.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1923512

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 600.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098075

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILKS, FARRIS, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2511 CR 169
City: CISCO | State: TX | Zip Code: 76437-6704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WILKS BROTHERS | Occupation: RANCHER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919422
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION / REDESIGNATION REQUESTED

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLETT, GARY F, , ,
Mailing Address: 1124 GLOUCESTER CT S
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75062-7505
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 275.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921423
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMS, CANDACE, , ,
Mailing Address: 6711 SAGE GRASS LN
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-5085
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923303
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 1125.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200908077

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WINCKLES, MERLE, J., MRS.,
Mailing Address 423 18TH STREET N.E., APT 221

City	State	Zip Code
JAMESTOWN	ND	58401-2472

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
245.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1924182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, STACY, , ,
Mailing Address 2711 DALI DR.

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-3301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRISCO ROUGHRIDER BASEBALL	TICKET OFFICE - PART-TIME

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
318.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921429

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WOOD, THOMAS, J., MR.,
Mailing Address 2360 PALOMAR AVE

City	State	Zip Code
VENTURA	CA	93001-2462

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
VENTURA REALTY & INVESTMENT COMPAN	CEO / GENERAL MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
500.00

Date of Receipt
M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923282

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 175.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009000878

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WREN, KEITH, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 6805 TYLERSVILLE RD
City: WEST CHESTER | State: OH | Zip Code: 45069-1415
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: THE CONE | Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 575.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921380
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BELVEDERE DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921018
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WYATT, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1120 BELVEDERE DRIVE
City: ALLEN | State: TX | Zip Code: 75013-3613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1921021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 75.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098079

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YAO, FAY, , ,
Mailing Address 7720 WILLIAM MOYERS NE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBUQUERQUE	NM	87122-2781

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1923320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZENNER, RON, , MR.,
Mailing Address 901 W. CHESTNUT STREET

City	State	Zip Code
GENESEE	ID	83832-9561

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 270.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919435

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 11 / 04 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1889809

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 150.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020008080

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896004

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1896004B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 05 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1892320

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098081

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906182

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,

Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1906182B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 06 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1899707

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098082

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -8.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911015
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 07 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899701
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170200000963

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909251
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909251B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897570
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000000485

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911017B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 09 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897571
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200000585

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911016

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 08 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911016B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 12 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1898960

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098085

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911018B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD
UNIT 16-C

City	State	Zip Code
PUNTA GORDA	FL	33982-2120

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893167

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098087

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASTILLO, ISABEL, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C
City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982-2120
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907630
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 7.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, JIM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS | Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOYER, FRANCES, , ,
Mailing Address: 623 RAMSEY DR.
City: HEMPHILL | State: TX | Zip Code: 75948-6445
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 200.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1908697
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009808

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MOYER, JIM, , MR.,

Mailing Address 623 RAMSEY DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HEMPHILL	TX	75948-6445

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MONOLITHIC POWER SYSTERS

Occupation: CHIEF IC DESIGN ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 8000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 10 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1908697B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 35 TAYLOR LN

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	TN	37083-4394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST

Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 15 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1893086

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,

Mailing Address 35 TAYLOR LN

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	TN	37083-4394

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST

Occupation: MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1907628

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SHIRLEY, STEVE, , ,
Mailing Address: 35 TAYLOR LN
City: LAFAYETTE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37083-4394
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: R.S. NORTHEAST | Occupation: MANAGER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6250.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907628B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -700.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 19 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1893516
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 92
City: JASPER | State: AR | Zip Code: 72641-0092
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909254
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MUNCY, CURTIS, H., MR., JR.

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 92

City	State	Zip Code
JASPER	AR	72641-0092

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 18 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909254B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2937.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 21 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1893701

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC
Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 2937.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900491

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -112.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020008091

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,
Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC	SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2937.00

Date of Receipt: M M 01 / D D 07 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1900492

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899683

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 3480 W LEAD ROPE

City	State	Zip Code
FLAGSTAFF	AZ	86005-2301

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3150.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 11 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907690

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009809 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLIAMSON, KRIS, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3480 W LEAD ROPE
City: FLAGSTAFF | State: AZ | Zip Code: 86005-2301
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3150.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907690B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899679
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER | Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018 [ ] Primary [x] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909252
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017090000271471

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909252B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1899476

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,

Mailing Address 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE

City	State	Zip Code
FULSHEAR	TX	77441-4381

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909257

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098094

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOTT, THOMAS, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5334 HARRIS WOODS TRACE
City: FULSHEAR | State: TX | Zip Code: 77441-4381
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: APACHE
Occupation: GEOLOGIST
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3260.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909257B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GARY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91588
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN SPRICKET & GEAR, INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894280
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MARTIN, GARY, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 91588
City: ARLINGTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 76015-0088
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MARTIN SPRICKET & GEAR, INC
Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 9900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909255
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102700000595

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1704 OF 1896

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MARTIN, GARY, C., MR.,

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 91588

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	TX	76015-0088

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MARTIN SPRICKET & GEAR, INC

Occupation: VICE CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 9900.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1909256

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO

Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1894079

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,

Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO

Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911020

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009809 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911020B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: M M 12 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894260

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 21 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009809 7

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 19 GLENDALE AVENUE
City: ALBANY | State: NY | Zip Code: 12208-3106
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911019B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 22 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894123
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909258
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017040700000000

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909258B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894763
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address: 2102 BRIAR LANE
City: LA MARQUE | State: TX | Zip Code: 77568-5313
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909253
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000980090

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,
Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MENNINGER
Occupation: NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909253B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, BOBBY, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 791 BAKER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SMYRNA	TN	37167-5194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894752

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5400.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, BOBBY, RAY, ,
Mailing Address 791 BAKER ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
SMYRNA	TN	37167-5194

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1902214

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098100

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR., III
Mailing Address: 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894707
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR., III
Mailing Address: 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909223
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LODGE, JOHN, WILLIAM, MR., III
Mailing Address: 8703 STABLE CREST BLVD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7032
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LODGE LUMBER CO., INC.
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5950.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1909224
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200091101

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HEIDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3305 CENTENARY

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 23 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1894393

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION; SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, HEIDI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 3305 CENTENARY

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-4834

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 6000.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919073

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, TIMOTHY, EMMONS, MR.,
Mailing Address 700 LOUISIANA, SUITE 2900

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77002-2729

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CREDIT SUISSE
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1919072

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE; SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009810 2

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899671

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913015

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
NASHVILLE	TN	37215-5613

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913015B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098103

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899672
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913014
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, EDWARD, FIELDS, ,
Mailing Address: 6109 STONEHAVEN DRIVE
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37215-5613
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 4746.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913014B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098104

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1897891
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911026B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -10.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017102009000185

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898738

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911022

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: FRONTEO
Occupation: REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911022B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098105

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRONTEO	REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898755

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRONTEO	REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RICKMAN, JUDITH, , MS.,
Mailing Address 19 GLENDALE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
ALBANY	NY	12208-3106

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
FRONTEO	REVIEW ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3243.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911021B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098107

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895050
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address: 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911027B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -15.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098108

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895128
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911029
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FARRELL, PETER, , ,
Mailing Address: 2521 WESTGATE DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6609
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RESMED, INC.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911029B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200001969

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRESE, ELIZABETH, NORRIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3003 VAN NESS STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895017
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRESE, ELIZABETH, NORRIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3003 VAN NESS STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911030
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRESE, ELIZABETH, NORRIS, MS.,
Mailing Address: 3003 VAN NESS STREET, NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20008-4701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2800.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911030B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098110

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC

Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2937.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1895350

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC

Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2937.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900489

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAWKINS, LESTER, , MR.,

Mailing Address 4473 SE ALDERCREST ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
PORTLAND	OR	97222-4774

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: OREGON DECORATIVE ROCK CO INC

Occupation: SMALL BUSINESS OWNER OPERATOR

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2937.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 07 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1900489B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098111

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 29 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895186
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896006
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SCHORLEMER, SUSANNAH, , ,
Mailing Address 8815 TRANQUIL PARK DR.
City: SPRING | State: TX | Zip Code: 77379-6862
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2725.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896006B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098112

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MENNINGER	NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1895622

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MENNINGER	NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CANTINI, ELIZABETH, CARTER, ,

Mailing Address 2102 BRIAR LANE

City	State	Zip Code
LA MARQUE	TX	77568-5313

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
MENNINGER	NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4509.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1911032B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -50.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000981113

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899647
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911031
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FLAVONI, DOMENICO, , ,
Mailing Address: 162 BROADWAY
City: AMITYVILLE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11701-2704
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: NEW YORK MECHANICAL ELECTRICAL COM | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3700.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911031B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098114

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 30 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1895513
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911033
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STROBRIDGE, JAMES, R., ,
Mailing Address: 60 LOCK ST. UNIT - C
City: NASHUA | State: NH | Zip Code: 03064-2476
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PFIZER
Occupation: BIO-PHARMA MECHANIC
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2945.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911033B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703159950211563

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899755
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6050.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913022
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADAMS, CAROL, , ,
Mailing Address: 6125 LUTHER LANE, STE 245
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-6202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: AG, OIL & GAS
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 6050.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913022B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -1000.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200981115

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899739
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913020
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -185.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AINLEY, PAT, A., MS.,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 3908
City: CRESTLINE | State: CA | Zip Code: 92325-3908
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AINLEY ENTERPRISES LLC
Occupation: PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3635.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913021
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 185.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098117

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1898484
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911028
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASPERSON, CAROLINA, , ,
Mailing Address 1700 LINCOLN STREET
City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80203-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CHRISTIAN SCIENCE PRACTITIONER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 3658.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1911028B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -25.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200981118

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52268

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-2268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11200.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1896194

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52268

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-2268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DUNN, TIMOTHY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 52268

City	State	Zip Code
MIDLAND	TX	79710-2268

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 11200.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1913018

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

20170417020009811 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 213
City: MAULDIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29662-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899753
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KLEIN, SHIRLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: P O BOX 213
City: MAULDIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29662-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907067B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MEREDITH, WILLIAM, C., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 213
City: MAULDIN | State: SC | Zip Code: 29662-0213
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 300.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1907067
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA11A.1899596
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REATTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, CARRIE, M., ,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903310B
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION TO SPOUSE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAVEY, MICHAEL, S., MR.,
Mailing Address: 12301 W ROCKY CREEK ROAD
City: CROWLEY | State: TX | Zip Code: 76036-2141
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 [x] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 576.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11A.1903310
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REATTRIBUTION FROM SPOUSE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009098121

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY.

City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA11A.1899601

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY.

City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913019

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WILD, WALTER, F., MR.,
Mailing Address 41-473 KALANIANAOLE HWY.

City: WAIMANALO | State: HI | Zip Code: 96795-1817

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C

Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)

Election Cycle-to-Date: 3800.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 01 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11A.1913019B

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -100.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 541367.59

201704190209098122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE CONSERVATIVES FUND
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 388
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22313-0388
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00448696
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 19593.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1901717
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address: 901 N. WASHINGTON ST. STE. 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1903025
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address: 901 N. WASHINGTON ST. STE. 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1903026
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 15000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190209098122

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMMON VALUES PAC
Mailing Address: 901 N. WASHINGTON ST. STE. 700
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-1535
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00442368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 26 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1903027
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TENN PAC, INC.
Mailing Address: 6213 CHARLOTTE AVE STE 112
City: NASHVILLE | State: TN | Zip Code: 37209-3038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00388421
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 07 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1906960
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORRINPAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3986
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20027-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235572
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1909233
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ORRINPAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 3986
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20027-0986
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00235572
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 17 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1909234
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXXON MOBIL CORPORATION PAC
Mailing Address: 5959 LAS COLINAS BLVD.
City: IRVING | State: TX | Zip Code: 75039-4202
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00121368
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 01 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1911675
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELLER HIGHWATER PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 370672
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137-0672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00471607
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 15 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1916906
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10000.00
Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
SEE REDESIGNATION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 20000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELLER HIGHWATER PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 370672
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137-0672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00471607
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1916912
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HELLER HIGHWATER PAC
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 370672
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89137-0672
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00471607
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1916913
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☒ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION
REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ALAMO PAC
Mailing Address: 5334 PUMPERNICKEL LN
City: MONROE | State: NC | Zip Code: 28110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00387464
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924100
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098125

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [x] 11c [ ] 11d
[ ] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEGRASS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 220 1/2 E. STREET NE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20002-4923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00235655

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.1919401

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 10000.00

[ ] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SEE REDESIGNATION

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEGRASS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 220 1/2 E. STREET NE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20002-4923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00235655

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.1923644

Amount of Each Receipt this Period -5000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION TO GENERAL

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLUEGRASS COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 220 1/2 E. STREET NE

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20002-4923

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00235655

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00

Date of Receipt
03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA11C.1923645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00

[x] Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

REDESIGNATION FROM PRIMARY

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 10000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098127

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GULF STATES TOYOTA INC. FEDERAL PAC
Mailing Address: 1375 ENCLAVE PARKWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77077-2026
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00349373
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924099
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NATIONAL BEER WHOLESALERS PAC
Mailing Address: 1101 KING ST., STE. 600
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-2965
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00144766
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924097
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEXT CENTURY FUND
Mailing Address: 116 S. ROYAL STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343947
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924095
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 12000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098128

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEXT CENTURY FUND
Mailing Address: 116 S. ROYAL STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314-3328
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00343947
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 10000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924096
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PROJECT WEST PAC
Mailing Address: 9227 E. LINCOLN #200-435
City: LONE TREE | State: CO | Zip Code: 80124-5506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00525543
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1924098
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REALTORS POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 430 N. MICHIGAN AVENUE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60611-4011
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00030718
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00
Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA11C.1919402
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☐ Memo Item
CONTRIBUTION

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 11000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 83000.00

2017020000918129

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE
Mailing Address: 815 BRAZOS ST, PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-2514
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C C00542423
Name of Employer: | Occupation:
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2620006.18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA12.1924269
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 74667.20
☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADELSON, MIRIAM, , DR.,
Mailing Address: 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918877.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ADELSON, SHELDON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAS VEGAS SANDS CORP. | Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918878.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 74667.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200090170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOWEN, JAMES, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 19100 GLENWEST DR. APT 915
City: FRIENDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-7874
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MOMENTUM DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919385.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 DUSS AVE.
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALCON
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1901177.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 DUSS AVE.
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALCON
Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1908483.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170290098171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BRECK, MACDONALD, , ,
Mailing Address: 1500 DUSS AVE.
City: AMBRIDGE | State: PA | Zip Code: 15003-1928
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HALCON | Occupation: DRIVER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916920.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BUSBY, BRETT, , ,
Mailing Address: 411 HIGHLAND ST
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77009-6624
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS | Occupation: JUSTICE
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918440.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDERON, MICHELLE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 9259 FRIENDSHIP ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1901190.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDERON, MICHELLE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 9259 FRIENDSHIP ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1908494.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CALDERON, MICHELLE, MARIE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 9259 FRIENDSHIP ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77080-2914
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916929.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAO, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3970 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORPORATION
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2743.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918103.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2657.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1901183.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1908488.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COLWELL, TIMOTHY, DAVID, MR.,
Mailing Address: 401 CHAMPIONS DRIVE
City: GEORGETOWN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78628-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CONCORD MARKETING INTERNATIONAL
Occupation: MARKETING/SALES
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 450.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916924.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704172009098124

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DAWSON, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address: 2000 NW LOOP 410
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78213-2251
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PAPE-DAWSON ENGINEERS | Occupation: CIVIL ENGINEER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918380.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 7800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1919071.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGEMAN, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 664 ASPEN HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99712-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 345.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 11 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1900371.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000981 35

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DINGEMAN, ROBERT, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 664 ASPEN HEIGHTS DRIVE
City: FAIRBANKS | State: AK | Zip Code: 99712-1110
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 345.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 30 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919090.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSWICK, KIMBERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17 FAIRWAY ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1917619.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSWICK, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 FAIRWAY ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY TOYOTA HONDA KIA | Occupation: DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1917620.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, SCOTT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5423 EDGEHOLLOW PL

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EVERETT FINANCIAL
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911038.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FARRELL, OLIVIA, , ,
Mailing Address 2521 WESTGATE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-6609

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918865.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FITE, RALPH, H., MR.,
Mailing Address 10222 DEL MONTE DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77042-2436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP, LLC
Occupation: DIRECTOR OF FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919386.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098137

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOSTER, CHARLES, , ,
Mailing Address: 17 COURTLANDT PLACE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-4013
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FOSTER LLP | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 544.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918428.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRACE, JAMES, , ,
Mailing Address: 2204 TAFT ST.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77006-2038
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: GRACE MCEWAN CONSULTING | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918379.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): GRAY, C., BOYDEN, HON.,
Mailing Address: 1534 28TH STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007-3058
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BOYDEN GRAY & ASSOCIATES | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919384.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098138

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1747 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
DEXTER	MI	48130-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1901185.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
DEXTER	MI	48130-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1908490.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GUTOWSKI, BARBARA, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 7716 COTTONWOOD LN

City	State	Zip Code
DEXTER	MI	48130-1436

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1916926.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098139

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAIRGROVE, GERALDINE, , ,
Mailing Address 453 ANDERSON COUNTY ROAD 1209

City	State	Zip Code
GRAPELAND	TX	75844-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 350.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916293.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2305 BENNETT RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	IN	47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1901189.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,
Mailing Address 2305 BENNETT RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	IN	47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1908493.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009814 0

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1749 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HANNA, MARY, A., MRS.,

Mailing Address 2305 BENNETT RD

City	State	Zip Code
LAFAYETTE	IN	47909-2314

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 705.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1916928.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARARI, SYLVIA, , MRS.,

Mailing Address P O BOX 592

City	State	Zip Code
WEBSTER	FL	33597-0592

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: REFUSED
Occupation: REFUSED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 320.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 16 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1901716.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, ALLEN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 918 HUNTINGTON COVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77063-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARTMAN INCOME REIT
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919070.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200981 41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HILL, CARON, ALICE, MS.,
Mailing Address: 6638 LEAMEADOW DRIVE
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75248-5406
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 350.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918104.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5320 CAMP BOWIE BLVD., STE. D.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1915935.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUMPHREY, JANENE, GODDARD, MRS.,
Mailing Address: 62 HIBURY DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-7108
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918435.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017902970000981542

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUMPHREY, MIKE, , MR.,

Mailing Address 62 HIBURY DRIVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77024-7108

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: TANGLEWOOD INVESTMENTS
Occupation: INVESTMENT MANAGER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1918434.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 5561 HWY 75 S

City	State	Zip Code
MOORHEAD	MN	56560-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1901181.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,

Mailing Address 5561 HWY 75 S

City	State	Zip Code
MOORHEAD	MN	56560-7411

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 225.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1908486.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098143

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JEWISON, JAYSON, D., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5561 HWY 75 S
City: MOORHEAD | State: MN | Zip Code: 56560-7411
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 225.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916922.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50

Date of Receipt: 01 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1896119.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 4208 RONDO
City: AMARILLO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79110-4162
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 282.50

Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1910559.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200098144

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1753 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KINDY, NICOLE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 4208 RONDO

City	State	Zip Code
AMARILLO	TX	79110-4162

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 282.50

Date of Receipt: 03 / 03 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1913004.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, MATTHEW, , ,

Mailing Address 3203 REBA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: AURICO CAPITAL
Occupation: MANAGING DIRECTOR

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1918438.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LANCE, MICHAEL, , ,

Mailing Address 3203 REBA DR.

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77019-6211

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1918437.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, WILLIE, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2415 SAN FELIPE UNIT 12
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVALON ADVISORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916371.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOHSE, KRISTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address: 5423 EDGEHOLLOW PL
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75287-7506
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: OLD REPUBLIC TITLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE SALES
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911037.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYONS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2817 GARFIELD STREET
City: WALL TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07719-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 01 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1902200.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200099145

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYONS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2817 GARFIELD STREET
City: WALL TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07719-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1910569.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LYONS, GEORGE, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 2817 GARFIELD STREET
City: WALL TOWNSHIP | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07719-4123
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918426.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCLELLAN, JONATHON, , ,
Mailing Address: 3106 VOSSDALE RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-6214
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PUBLIC BLUEPRINT | Occupation: DIRECTOR OF OUTREACH
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 500.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919087.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200099147

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, STEWART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5 E. RIVERCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919388.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2500.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, STEWART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5 E. RIVERCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919389.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, JOHN, L., MR., III
Mailing Address: 7777 WASHINGTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918873.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704192000981149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NEELY, TRISHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 109 REGENTS PARK

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78230-5653

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SAN ANTONIO STEEL
Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1924055.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ONTIVEROS, LILA, , ,
Mailing Address 2626 FOUNTAIN VIEW

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77057-2078

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CAZ INVESTMENTS
Occupation: SENIOR VP

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918378.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARKMAN, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address 600 LILLEY YEAGER LOOP N.

City	State	Zip Code
CLEVELAND	TX	77328-8178

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: PARKMANWHALING, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1917617.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098149

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRIDGE, LYNNAE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5545 SUGAR HILL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918430.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARTRIDGE, SCOTT, , ,
Mailing Address: 5545 SUGAR HILL DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: BAKER BOTTS | Occupation: ATTORNEY
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918431.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PORTIER, ELAINE, K., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 15770 SW TOWHEE LN
City: BEAVERTON | State: OR | Zip Code: 97007-9053
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☒ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 632.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1910565.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704190200098150

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, ED, , ,

Mailing Address 6035 RAMSHORN PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22101-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
BGR	CHAIRMAN

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919089.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROGERS, PATTI, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 6035 RAMSHORN PLACE

City	State	Zip Code
MCLEAN	VA	22101-2420

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
RETIRED	RETIRED

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919088.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RUTHERFORD, ELLEN, W., MRS.,

Mailing Address 5568 CANDLEWOOD

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-1605

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1924042.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098151

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SANCHEZ, ABRAHAM, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 137 RANDLE AVENUE
City: OAK HILL | State: FL | Zip Code: 32759-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 330.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1901178.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SWEET, CHAD, C., MR.,
Mailing Address: 7429 HAMPDEN LN.
City: BETHESDA | State: MD | Zip Code: 20817-6247
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CHERTOFF GROUP | Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1902434.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SYKES, ESLIE, C., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 1019 EVERGREEN FARM DR.
City: TEMPLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76502-5360
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED | Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919396.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098152

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1761 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THALER, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address 11 SKYRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWICH	CT	06831-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
JAT	FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 02 / D D 22 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1910572.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JOE, , , JR.
Mailing Address 5433 NORTHBROOK

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220-2256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
SELF EMPLOYED	EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919138.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address 5433 NORTHBROOK

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220-2256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(	INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: M M 03 / D D 31 / Y Y Y Y 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919137.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000981 5

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN MAAREN, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 50253 290TH STREET
City: KELLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50134-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VAN GOODMAN CONSTRUCTION LLC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1901175.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN MAAREN, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 50253 290TH STREET
City: KELLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50134-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VAN GOODMAN CONSTRUCTION LLC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1908481.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VAN MAAREN, TROY, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 50253 290TH STREET
City: KELLEY | State: IA | Zip Code: 50134-8503
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: VAN GOODMAN CONSTRUCTION LLC
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916918.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098154

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VARGO, STEVEN, B., , JR.
Mailing Address: 13835 N. MESQUITE LANE
City: FOUNTAIN HILLS | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85268-3146
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MCO REALTY
Occupation: SALES AGENT
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 375.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 05 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1896799.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VONCANNON, LYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3 CRESTWOOD ESTATES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1897280.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKLEY, RICHARD, W., MR. ,
Mailing Address: 1111 N. POST OAK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEEKLEY DEVELOPMENT CO.
Occupation: DEVELOPER/REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919032.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017170500001351

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WELCH, CHARLES, B., ,
Mailing Address: 151 ROYAL LANE
City: HEWITT | State: TX | Zip Code: 76643-2959
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED
Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 1967.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916373.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1910557.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
[x] Primary [ ] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 490.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911673.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201794170200098155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILLITS, LEROY, L., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5859 SPRING CABIN
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78247-1962
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: VT AEROSPACE
Occupation: AIR CRAFT MAINT. LEAD
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919066.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WELCOME, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5858 WESTHEIMER, STE. 800
City: HOLSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP L.L.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919387.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 5729 SHADY RIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK RESOURCES
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918864.1.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098157

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1766 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
YOUNG, KELLEY, , ,

Mailing Address 3640 PIPING ROCK LANE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77027-4117

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1916292.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ZEIDMAN, FRED, , ,

Mailing Address 1980 POST OAK BLVD. #2020

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77056-3820

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2018
☒ Primary ☐ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2700.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 29 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919084.1.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

Mailing Address 815 BRAZOS ST
PMB 550

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701-2514

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00542423

Name of Employer:
Occupation:

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2620006.18

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA12.1924270

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105214.77

☐ Memo Item
TRANSFER

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 105214.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADELSON, MIRIAM, , DR.,
Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918877.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADELSON, SHELDON, G., MR.,
Mailing Address 3355 LAS VEGAS BLVD. S.
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89109-8941
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LAS VEGAS SANDS CORP.
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918878.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOOKOUT, ANN, H., ,
Mailing Address 3620 WILLOWICK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1909800.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703160300095156

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BOOKOUT, JOHN, , ,
Mailing Address: 3620 WILLOWICK RD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1114
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: RETIRED | Occupation: RETIRED
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 21 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1909801.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMERON, WILLIAM, , ,
Mailing Address: 7314 LANCET LN
City: OKLAHOMA CITY | State: OK | Zip Code: 73120-1416
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AMERICAN FIDELITY ASSURANCE COMPAN | Occupation: INSURANCE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918876.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHAO, ALBERT, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3970 INVERNESS DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-1004
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WESTLAKE CHEMICAL CORPORATION | Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 2743.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 17 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918103.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 43.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098159

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1769 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, JOHN, , MR.,

Mailing Address 165 SAGO PALM RD

City	State	Zip Code
VERO BEACH	FL	32963-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: J.W. CHILDS ASSOCIATES

Occupation: CHAIRMAN AND C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1924057.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHILDS, MARLENE, , MRS.,

Mailing Address 165 SAGO PALM RD

City	State	Zip Code
VERO BEACH	FL	32963-3702

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1924056.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
COLEMAN, LARUE, , ,

Mailing Address 11 WEST RIVERCREST

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77042-2126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JOBS BUILDING SERV.

Occupation: SELF EMPLOYED

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 15 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1916911.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098161

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1770 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROW, HARLAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address 3819 MAPLE AVENUE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75219-3913

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
CROW HOLDINGS	INVESTMENTS

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1924091.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CROW, KATHERINE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address 4700 PRESTON ROAD

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75205-3712

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
HOMEMAKER	HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1924092.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAWSON, GENE, , ,
Mailing Address 2000 NW LOOP 410

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78213-2251

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
PAPE-DAWSON ENGINEERS	CIVIL ENGINEER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918380.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017041702000981 62

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DEBUSK, ANDREW, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3727 GEORGETOWN
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-2821
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: DEBUSK SERVICES GROUP
Occupation: OWNER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 7800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 26 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1919071.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -2600.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSWICK, KIMBERLY, L., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 17 FAIRWAY ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1917619.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELSWICK, ROGER, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 17 FAIRWAY ESTATES
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77068-2625
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: COMMUNITY TOYOTA HONDA KIA
Occupation: DEALER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1917620.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201703150000291715

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 1772 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EVERETT, SCOTT, A., MR.,
Mailing Address 5423 EDGEHOLLOW PL

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: EVERETT FINANCIAL
Occupation: CEO

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 02 / DD 27 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911038.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GRAY, C., BOYDEN, HON.,
Mailing Address 1534 28TH STREET NW

City	State	Zip Code
WASHINGTON	DC	20007-3058

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: BOYDEN GRAY & ASSOCIATES
Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919384.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, KRISTI, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address 5956 SHERRY LN., #1810

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-8029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919135.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098164

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1773 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HALL, WALLACE, L., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 3716 COLGATE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75225-5119

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: WETLAND PARTNERS, LP

Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919136.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, ALLEN, R., MR.,

Mailing Address 918 HUNTINGTON COVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77063-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HARTMAN INCOME REIT

Occupation: C.E.O.

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919070.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HARTMAN, LISA, MARIE, MRS.,

Mailing Address 918 HUNTINGTON COVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77063-1500

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER

Occupation: HOMEMAKER

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919069.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098165

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HASSENFLU, ALAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 3701 GARNETT
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-3715
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: FIDELIS REALTY
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 13 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918442.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATTON, DAVID, , ,
Mailing Address: 1004 POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HATTON INTERESTS
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918439.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HATTON, PATTI, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1004 POST OAK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2206
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: COUNSELOR
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918441.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098155

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HO, ALLYSON, N., MRS.,

Mailing Address 4625 NORTH LINDQUIST AVE

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75229-6517

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: MORGAN LEWIS & BOCKIUS, L.L.P.

Occupation: ATTORNEY

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016

Transaction ID : SA.1908692.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUFFMAN, JOAN, , SENATOR,

Mailing Address 2211 NORFOLK ST., SUITE 350

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77098-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: STATE OF TEXAS

Occupation: STATE SENATOR

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1913050.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HUGHES, DAN, A., MR., JR.

Mailing Address 745 E. MULBERRY AVE., STE. 100

City	State	Zip Code
SAN ANTONIO	TX	78212-3167

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: DAN A. HUGHES COMPANY, L.P.

Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1918875.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098167

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HUGHES, LEE, A., ,
Mailing Address: 5320 CAMP BOWIE BLVD., STE. D.
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76107-4800
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1915935.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANCE, MICHAEL, , ,
Mailing Address: 3203 REBA DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-6211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: INVESTMENTS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918437.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LANGSTON, WILLIE, T., MR.,
Mailing Address: 2415 SAN FELIPE UNIT 12
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019-2521
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: AVALON ADVISORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 10 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916371.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098158

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LAWYER, KEITH, , ,
Mailing Address 2211 NORFOLK, ST. STE 350

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77098-4029

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
WESTERN ENTERTAINMENT MANAGEMENT	PRES/CEO

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 23 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1913051.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LODGE, ALICE, GULERMUTH, MRS.,
Mailing Address 426 BAYLAND AVE

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77009-6604

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
TEXAS CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL	NURSE

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4700.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
03 / 24 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918863.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOHSE, KRISTY, , MS.,
Mailing Address 5423 EDGEHOLLOW PL

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75287-7506

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer	Occupation
OLD REPUBLIC TITLE	EXECUTIVE SALES

Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911037.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2700.00

[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009816 9

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MAGUIRE, CARY, M., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5950 BERKSHIRE LANE, STE. 1500
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75225-5843
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: MAGUIRE OIL COMPANY
Occupation: PRESIDENT
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911034.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MCCOMBS, B., J., ,
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX BH003
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78201-1268
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SELF-EMPLOYED
Occupation: BUSINESSMAN
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1911035.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MORRIS, STEWART, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 5 E. RIVERCREST DR.
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77042-2513
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: STEWART TITLE
Occupation: EXECUTIVE
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919389.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098170

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NAU, JOHN, L., MR., III
Mailing Address: 7777 WASHINGTON AVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77007-1037
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SILVER EAGLE DISTRIBUTORS
Occupation: CHAIRMAN
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 27 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918873.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEELY, L., CHARLES, MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 109 REGENTS PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAN ANTONIO STEEL COMPANY
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1915933.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NEELY, TRISHA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 109 REGENTS PARK
City: SAN ANTONIO | State: TX | Zip Code: 78230-5653
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SAN ANTONIO STEEL
Occupation: C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1924055.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098171

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[ ] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 11d
[x] 12 [ ] 13a [ ] 13b [ ] 14 [ ] 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARKMAN, JAMES, E., MR.,
Mailing Address: 600 LILLEY YEAGER LOOP N.
City: CLEVELAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 77328-8178
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PARKMANWHALING, LLC
Occupation: INVESTMENT BANKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 16 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1917617.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAUD, LAUREN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD, STE. 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919098.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REAUD, REAGAN, , ,
Mailing Address: 98 SAN JACINTO BLVD, STE. 1400
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-4296
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: PRIVATEER CAPITAL MANAGEMENT
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
[ ] Primary [x] General
[ ] Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919097.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
[x] Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

2017021719960028172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RUTHERFORD, ELLEN, W., MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5568 CANDLEWOOD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-1605
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1924042.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITTON, JENNIFER, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 1007 THOMAS DR.
City: FIRNEDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919400.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SITTON, RYAN, , MR.,
Mailing Address: 1007 THOMAS DR.
City: FIRNEDSWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77546-2031
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(| Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919395.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098172

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): STALLINGS, JAMIE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 10217
City: MIDLAND | State: TX | Zip Code: 79702-7217
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 31 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1897278.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTTON, JOSEPH, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 18 GRAND COLONIAL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: SUTTON VENTURES GROUP | Occupation: CHAIRMAN/CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919399.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SUTTON, SUZANNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 18 GRAND COLONIAL
City: THE WOODLANDS | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-2070
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919393.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200981747

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1783 OF 1896

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SWEET, CHAD, C., MR.,

Mailing Address 7429 HAMPDEN LN.

City	State	Zip Code
BETHESDA	MD	20817-6247

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: CHERTOFF GROUP
Occupation: PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 01 / 23 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1902434.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THALER, JOHN, , ,

Mailing Address 11 SKYRIDGE RD

City	State	Zip Code
GREENWICH	CT	06831-3126

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: JAT
Occupation: FINANCE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 02 / 22 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1910572.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THOMPSON, JOE, , , JR.

Mailing Address 5433 NORTHBROOK

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75220-2256

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C

Name of Employer: SELF EMPLOYED
Occupation: EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017

Transaction ID : SA.1919138.3.Q117

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00

☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER

TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule A (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THOMPSON, SUZI, , ,
Mailing Address: 5433 NORTHBROOK
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75220-2256
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF(
Occupation: INFORMATION REQUESTED PER BEST EFF
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919137.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VONCANNON, LYNNE, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 3 CRESTWOOD ESTATES DRIVE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-2760
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER
Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2016
Transaction ID : SA.1897280.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WEEKLEY, RICHARD, W., MR. ,
Mailing Address: 1111 N. POST OAK ROAD
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77055-7310
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WEEKLEY DEVELOPMENT CO.
Occupation: DEVELOPER/REAL ESTATE BROKER
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼: 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 28 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919032.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098175

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WILSON, WELCOME, W., MR., JR.
Mailing Address: 5858 WESTHEIMER, STE. 800
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-5777
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: WELCOME GROUP L.L.C.
Occupation: PRESIDENT & C.E.O.
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919387.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WOOD, JEFF, , ,
Mailing Address: 5729 SHADY RIVER
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77057-1308
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: LANDMARK RESOURCES
Occupation: OIL AND GAS
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 25 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1918864.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, DONALD, W., MR.,
Mailing Address: 3640 PIPING ROCK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOOVER FERGUSON
Occupation: CEO
Receipt For: 2018
☐ Primary ☒ General
☐ Other (specify) ▼
Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 5400.00

Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916294.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2700.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

201704170200098177

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☒ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUNG, KELLEY, , ,
Mailing Address: 3640 PIPING ROCK LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027-4117
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5000.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 09 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1916292.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 2300.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZOOK, CHRISTOPHER, A., MR.,
Mailing Address: 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: CAZ INVESTMENTS LP | Occupation: C.I.O.
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919067.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ZOOK, LISA, , MRS.,
Mailing Address: 5436 HOLLY SPRINGS
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056-2022
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer: HOMEMAKER | Occupation: HOMEMAKER
Receipt For: 2018 ☐ Primary ☒ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 5400.00
Date of Receipt: 03 / 20 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA.1919068.3.Q117
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
☒ Memo Item
TRANSFER
TRANSFER FROM TED CRUZ VICTORY COMMITTEE

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 179881.97

201704170200098178

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 12000.00
Date of Receipt: 02 / 03 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.600000
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6000.00
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REIGNITE
Mailing Address: 1001 CONGRESS AVE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date: 86895.30
Date of Receipt: 03 / 31 / 2017
Transaction ID : SA15.600001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 31304.30
☐ Memo Item
LIST RENTAL INCOME

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: C
Name of Employer:
Occupation:
Receipt For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Election Cycle-to-Date:
Date of Receipt: / /
Amount of Each Receipt this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ 37304.30

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ 37304.30

201704170200098179

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- PER DIEM

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5140.96

Transaction ID : SB17.7229

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 448.60

Transaction ID : SB17UV.9005

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mail ng Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 237.60

Transaction ID : SB17UV.9009

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5140.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098180

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PRICELINE
Mailing Address: 800 CONNECTICUT AVE
City: NORWALK | State: CT | Zip Code: 06854
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 393.00
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9006
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 224.98
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9004
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 402.48
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9007
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098181

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.98
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9008
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 813.10
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9003
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 418.10
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9010
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098182

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 410.80
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9011
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 485.70
Transaction ID : SB17.7230
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 389.96
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9012
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 485.70

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190002000142

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 395.88
Transaction ID : SB17.7220
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address: 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10000.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7199
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74263.94
Transaction ID : SB17.7150
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 84659.82

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098184

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD FEES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 9169.97
Transaction ID : SB17.7136
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST- 1583
Mailing Address: PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.93
Transaction ID : SB17.7241
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7093
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 12092.90

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190200981195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 03 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.39
Transaction ID : SB17.7107
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 03 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15781.92
Transaction ID : SB17.7210
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPM STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081
Purpose of Disbursement: DIGITAL CONSULTING/WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4200.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7143
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 20140.31

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201794170200098185

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78734

Purpose of Disbursement
LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 01 DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3038.29

Transaction ID : SB17.7156

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City	State	Zip Code
ARLINGTON	VA	22206

Purpose of Disbursement
PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 01 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
53656.16

Transaction ID : SB17.7214

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

Purpose of Disbursement
POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 01 / DD 04 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7200

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 58985.45

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098187

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RIGHT COUNTRY LISTS

Mailing Address 117 NORTH SAINT ASAPH STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 DD 04 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 44400.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7158

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE UPS STORE

Mailing Address 815-A BRAZOS STREET

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 DD 04 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 41.64

Transaction ID : SB17.7138

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 DD 05 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7161

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 45941.64

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017041702000981 88

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISBELL, MARISSA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78705

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 01 DD 05 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7162

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 01 / DD 05 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7163

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78701

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 01 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
3333.33

Transaction ID : SB17.7164

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9333.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098189

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 DD 05 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7165

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 179.10

Transaction ID : SB17.7108

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 05 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2830.53

Transaction ID : SB17.7193

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6259.63

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098190

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7146
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 09 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 156.67
Transaction ID : SB17.7126
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDDEN, BRUCE,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 140762
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 10 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67
Transaction ID : SB17.7201
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10823.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098191

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1800 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 DD 10 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7089

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RESTAURANT ASSOCIATES

Mailing Address PO BOX 417632

City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02241

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 10 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 284.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7149

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 10 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.29

Transaction ID : SB17.7109

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 322.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098192

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PICCADILLY

Mailing Address 1717 RIVER OAKS ROAD

City: ABILENE | State: TX | Zip Code: 79605

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES- CUPS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 11 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 261.53

Transaction ID : SB17.7160

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 12 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 255.46

Transaction ID : SB17.7242

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 13 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2728.93

Transaction ID : SB17.7110

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 3245.92

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098193

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CHRISTOFERSON, JAMES,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 18 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 75.18

Transaction ID : SB17.7231

[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.38

Transaction ID : SB17.7221

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INTUIT

Mailing Address 2632 MARINE WAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 219.39

Transaction ID : SB17.7211

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 456.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098194

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7166
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7167
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7168
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 7500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098195

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 D D 21 Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.7169
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 D D 21 Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7170
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 01 D D 21 Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2778.04
Transaction ID : SB17.7194
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9361.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

9961180000 2017 0 1 5 9 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 239.60
Transaction ID : SB17.7090
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTUIT
Mailing Address: 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 23 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.59
Transaction ID : SB17.7219
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 24 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 77.75
Transaction ID : SB17.7111
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 359.94

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098197

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, SAMUEL,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- PER DIEM
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 874.96
Transaction ID : SB17.7235
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FOUR POINTS
Mailing Address: 2828 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77098
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 431.26
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9017
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FUKSMAN, MARGARITA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL- PER DIEM
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1687.46
Transaction ID : SB17.7234
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2562.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098199

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELTA

Mailing Address PO BOX 20706

City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30320

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 388.60

Transaction ID : SB17UV.9016

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 241.94

Transaction ID : SB17UV.9015

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 587.20

Transaction ID : SB17UV.9014

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)...

201704170200098199

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): HART, JESSICA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 68.57
Transaction ID : SB17.7233
[ ] Memo Item NO ITEMIZATION NECESSARY

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 545.22
Transaction ID : SB17.7232
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 449.68
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9013
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 613.79

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201704170200092000

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AXIOM STRATEGIES LLC
Mailing Address: 1251 NW BRIARCLIFF PKWY STE 85
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64116
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING/PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26926.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7209
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGNHQ
Mailing Address: 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257
City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211
Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 37248.99
Transaction ID : SB17.7151
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CMDI
Mailing Address: 1593 SPRING HILL RD STE 400
City: TYSONS CORNER | State: VA | Zip Code: 22182
Purpose of Disbursement: DATABASE MANAGEMENT SVC/CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 7869.63
Transaction ID : SB17.7137
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 72044.62

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201703190200902101

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMCAST- 1583
Mailing Address: PO BOX 660618
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75266
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 422.85
Transaction ID : SB17.7243
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COMPLIANCE CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 365
City: MCLEAN | State: VA | Zip Code: 22101
Purpose of Disbursement: COMPLIANCE CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7094
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): JPM STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 1350 N GREENVILLE AVE APT 1415
City: RICHARDSON | State: TX | Zip Code: 75081
Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15300.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7246
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 18222.85

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201794170200098202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LEVEL 3 COMMUNICATIONS LLC

Mailing Address PO BOX 910182

City: DENVER | State: CO | Zip Code: 80291

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.75

Transaction ID : SB17.7222

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REIGNITE

Mailing Address PO BOX 3653

City: DUBLIN | State: OH | Zip Code: 43016

Purpose of Disbursement: LIST RENTAL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6726.63

Transaction ID : SB17.7159

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST PUBLISHING & MAILING GROUP CORP

Mailing Address 400 SE ADAMS STREET

City: TOPEKA | State: KS | Zip Code: 66609

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING/POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 71365.23

Transaction ID : SB17.7215

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 78118.61

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098202

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1812 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE GOBER GROUP

Mailing Address PO BOX 341016

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78734

Purpose of Disbursement: LEGAL CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 D D 27 Y Y Y Y 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 522.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7157

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE LUKENS COMPANY

Mailing Address 2800 S SHIRLINGTON RD SUITE 900

City: ARLINGTON | State: VA | Zip Code: 22206

Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 D D 27 Y Y Y Y 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 890.33

Transaction ID : SB17.7212

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TOURS AND TRANSPORT INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 573004

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77257

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: M M 01 D D 27 / Y Y Y Y 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7227

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 1562.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000982 04

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 DD 30 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10722.37

Transaction ID : SB17.7133

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.28

Transaction ID : SB17.7248

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BACKSTREET CAFE

Mailing Address 1103 SHEPHERD DRIVE

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77019

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.79

Transaction ID : SB17.7271

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10722.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098205

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BISTRO BIS
Mailing Address: 15 E STREET NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.65
Transaction ID : SB17.7250
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAFE 6
Mailing Address: 4381 W FLAMINGO RD
City: LAS VEGAS | State: NV | Zip Code: 89103
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 196.73
Transaction ID : SB17.7262
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 319.05
Transaction ID : SB17.7251
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201794170200092295

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 242.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7252
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAPITAL GRILLE
Mailing Address: 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR
City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 332.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7253
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAVA CATERING
Mailing Address: 9713 TRAVILLE GATEWAY DR
City: ROCKVILLE | State: MD | Zip Code: 20850
Purpose of Disbursement: CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1484.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7254
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092207

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONSERVICE

Mailing Address 99 EAST 700 SOUTH

City: LOGAN | State: UT | Zip Code: 84321

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 265.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7255

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE

Mailing Address 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7256

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FACEBOOK

Mailing Address 1601 SOUTH CALIFORNIA AVE

City: PALO ALTO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94304

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 49.63

Transaction ID : SB17.7258

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098208

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 503.93

Transaction ID : SB17.7259

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4040.34

Transaction ID : SB17.7257

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.97

Transaction ID : SB17.7260

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ...

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020008209

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): NESTLE PURE LIFE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 856680
City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.80
Transaction ID : SB17.7263
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): OFFICE DEPOT
Mailing Address: 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 96.15
Transaction ID : SB17.7261
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): RINGCENTRAL INC
Mailing Address: 20 DAVIS DRIVE
City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.01
Transaction ID : SB17.7264
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098210

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SENATE GIFT SHOP
Mailing Address: DIRKSEN OFFICE BLDG
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: COLLATERAL MATERIALS- PENS/CUPS/CUFF LINKS
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 807.50
Transaction ID : SB17.7249
[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SOUTHWEST AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 2702 LOVE FIELD DR
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 593.84
Transaction ID : SB17.7265
[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEXAS SECURITY SHRED
Mailing Address: 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002
Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7266
[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190200092211

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TREEBEARDS

Mailing Address 711 LOUISIANA STREET #100

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 139.70

Transaction ID : SB17.7267

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TAXI

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST, STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 121.08

Transaction ID : SB17.7268

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 01 / DD 30 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.05

Transaction ID : SB17.7269

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020008212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): WINSTON FLOWERS
Mailing Address: 176 FEDERAL STREET
City: BOSTON | State: MA | Zip Code: 02110
Purpose of Disbursement: FLORAL SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 30 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 143.17
Transaction ID : SB17.7270
[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 01 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7139
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 01 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 395.68
Transaction ID : SB17.7223
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 515.68

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092212

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.7112
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC
Mailing Address: 813 N. ALFRED STREET
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING/CATERING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21257.74
Transaction ID : SB17.7148
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 20.69
Transaction ID : SB17.7140
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 21386.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092214

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7202

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGETED VICTORY

Mailing Address 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2560.57

Transaction ID : SB17.7113

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7171

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 19060.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201704170200098215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISBELL, MARISSA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7172

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PARISH, DANA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7173

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PERRY, JOSHUA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33

Transaction ID : SB17.7174

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9333.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020098215

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7175
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN EXPRESS
Mailing Address: PO BOX 981540
City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 343.57
Transaction ID : SB17.7114
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.76
Transaction ID : SB17.7115
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 3595.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017941702000983217

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 06 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2399.83
Transaction ID : SB17.7195
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MIDWEST COMPUTER AND BUSINESS SERVICES INC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 635
City: MARYVILLE | State: MO | Zip Code: 64468
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE/INSTALLATION
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 06 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5437.83
Transaction ID : SB17.7145
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SAYET, EVAN,
Mailing Address: 18375 VENTURA BLVD #288
City: TARZANA | State: CA | Zip Code: 91356
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7203
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 11337.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190200092216

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKTON AFFINITY
Mailing Address: PO BOX 879610
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64187
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 D D 07 Y Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5982.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7153
Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): POLYANSKY, DAVID,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 D D 08 Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2291.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7205
Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REDDEN, BRUCE,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 140762
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214
Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 D D 08 Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67
Transaction ID : SB17.7204
Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 12439.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1828 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS

Mailing Address 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 10 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 23060.19

Transaction ID : SB17.7247

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 10 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.29

Transaction ID : SB17.7116

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TIME WARNER CABLE

Mailing Address PO BOX 60074

City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716

Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 02 / DD 13 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.65

Transaction ID : SB17.7244

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 23318.13

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098220

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKTON AFFINITY
Mailing Address: PO BOX 879610
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64187
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 14 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 32.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7154
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PKY 3200 SW FREEWAY LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 677764
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75267
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 16 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15833.34
Transaction ID : SB17.7216
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7176
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 17365.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098221

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 D D 17 Y Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7177
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 D D 17 Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7178
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: M M 02 D D 17 Y Y 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.7179
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9333.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017090222 9333.33

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7180
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INSPERITY
Mailing Address: 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE
City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1991.87
Transaction ID : SB17.7196
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AT&T
Mailing Address: 208 S AKARD ST
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.25
Transaction ID : SB17.7224
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5404.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190200908222

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): BB&T
Mailing Address: 1717 KING ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 57.47
Transaction ID : SB17.7091
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PIRYX
Mailing Address: 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 21 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 0.40
Transaction ID : SB17.7117
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): INTUIT
Mailing Address: 2632 MARINE WAY
City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 22 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 458.33
Transaction ID : SB17.7213
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 516.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098224

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH

Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW S-600

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 24 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.87

Transaction ID : SB17.7128

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 27 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7118

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
POLYANSKY, DAVID,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 01 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2291.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7207

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2297.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REDDEN, BRUCE,

Mailing Address PO BOX 140762

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75214

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4166.67

Transaction ID : SB17.7206

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 526.02

Transaction ID : SB17.7225

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J2 STRATEGIES

Mailing Address 210 BLACKSTONE COVE

City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619

Purpose of Disbursement: POLITICAL STRATEGY CONSULTING

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 01 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15000.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7208

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 19692.69

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020098226

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6104.51
Transaction ID : SB17.7119
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ELAVON
Mailing Address: ONE CONCOURSE PKWY STE 300
City: ATLANTA | State: GA | Zip Code: 30328
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.40
Transaction ID : SB17.7120
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE UPS STORE
Mailing Address: 815-A BRAZOS STREET
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 02 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 17.47
Transaction ID : SB17.7141
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6230.38

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200908227

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25690.32

Transaction ID : SB17.7134

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
3 MEN MOVERS

Mailing Address 6853 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77074

Purpose of Disbursement: MOVING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1050.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7299

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64

Transaction ID : SB17.7300

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 25690.32

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702009822 8

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMAZON.COM

Mailing Address PO BOX 812261

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 331.95

Transaction ID : SB17.7301

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 158.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7302

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 433.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7303

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000982229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 447.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7304

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.53

Transaction ID : SB17.7305

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 172.25

Transaction ID : SB17.7306

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098230

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 247.90

Transaction ID : SB17.7307

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CONGRESSIONAL INSTITUTE

Mailing Address 1700 DIAGONAL RD #730

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: REGISTRATION FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 729.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7321

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE

Mailing Address 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7308

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009823 1

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXECUCAR SUPERSHUTTLE
Mailing Address: 8930 SOUTH BECK AVE STE 101
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7272
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): EXECUCAR SUPERSHUTTLE
Mailing Address: 8930 SOUTH BECK AVE STE 101
City: TEMPE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85284
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 120.81
Transaction ID : SB17.7310
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1155.47
Transaction ID : SB17.7311
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

22980902741703102

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1841 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 186.12

Transaction ID : SB17.7309

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.97

Transaction ID : SB17.7313

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOTOBUS

Mailing Address 8811 EAST GARVEY AVE #208

City: ROSEMEAD | State: CA | Zip Code: 91770

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 168.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7312

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098233

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75231

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 881.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7314

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL WEST PALM BEACH

Mailing Address 295 LAKEVIEW AVE

City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7315

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HYATT HOTEL WEST PALM BEACH

Mailing Address 295 LAKEVIEW AVE

City: WEST PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33401

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 292.67

Transaction ID : SB17.7316

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098234

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1843 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANNY & OLGA'S PIZZA

Mailing Address 1409 H STREET NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 430.58

Transaction ID : SB17.7317

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address PO BOX 856680

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 33.83

Transaction ID : SB17.7323

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 649.46

Transaction ID : SB17.7319

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201704170200098235

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARADIES SHOPS
Mailing Address: 1 BWI TRAIL
City: LINTHICUM | State: MD | Zip Code: 21090
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.59
Transaction ID : SB17.7320
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PUBLIC STORAGE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 25050
City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 271.47
Transaction ID : SB17.7322
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REGUS INC
Mailing Address: 100 HIGHLAND PARK
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3961.66
Transaction ID : SB17.7325
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098225

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGCENTRAL INC

Mailing Address 20 DAVIS DRIVE

City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.77

Transaction ID : SB17.7324

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SCHNEIDER'S

Mailing Address 300 MASSACHUSETTS AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 82.35

Transaction ID : SB17.7326

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE CATERING

Mailing Address 455 DIRKSEN SENATE OFFICE BUILDING

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20510

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 35.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7327

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098237

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address DIRKSEN OFFICE BLDG

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: COLLATERAL MATERIALS- PENS/CUPS/CUFF LINKS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 170.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7296

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 204.17

Transaction ID : SB17.7276

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.94

Transaction ID : SB17.7328

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098238

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1329.90

Transaction ID : SB17.7329

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 336.94

Transaction ID : SB17.7330

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 30.58

Transaction ID : SB17.7331

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098239

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 419.82

Transaction ID : SB17.7332

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 386.79

Transaction ID : SB17.7333

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 128.93

Transaction ID : SB17.7334

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098240

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1266.48

Transaction ID : SB17.7335

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SPRINKLES CUPCAKES

Mailing Address 3015 M STREET NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20007

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 54.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7336

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
STARBUCKS

Mailing Address PO BOX 3717

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98124

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 28.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7337

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098241

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUBWAY

Mailing Address 325 BIC DR

City: MILFORD | State: CT | Zip Code: 06461

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7338

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TABLEAU SOFTWARE INC

Mailing Address 1621 N 34TH STREET

City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98103

Purpose of Disbursement: SOFTWARE PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1081.42

Transaction ID : SB17.7273

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TADICH GRILL

Mailing Address 1001 PENNSYLVANIA AVE NW

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20004

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 03 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1173.61

Transaction ID : SB17.7274

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TEDS BULLETIN
Mailing Address: 505 8TH ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 45.05
Transaction ID : SB17.7275
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE BURGER JOINT
Mailing Address: 1514 CONNECTICUT AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 15.15
Transaction ID : SB17.7278
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): THE MONOCLE
Mailing Address: 107 D ST NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 114.05
Transaction ID : SB17.7277
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098242

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 66.50

Transaction ID : SB17.7279

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.44

Transaction ID : SB17.7280

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 87.31

Transaction ID : SB17.7281

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098244

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 74.42

Transaction ID : SB17.7282

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.83

Transaction ID : SB17.7283

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 108.85

Transaction ID : SB17.7284

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 176.65
Transaction ID : SB17.7285
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.44
Transaction ID : SB17.7286
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.13
Transaction ID : SB17.7287
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200908245

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.55
Transaction ID : SB17.7288
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 19.37
Transaction ID : SB17.7298
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBERCONFERENCE
Mailing Address: 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111
Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.03
Transaction ID : SB17.7289
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098247

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 245.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7290

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 805.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7291

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 03 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7292

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098248

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1304.40
Transaction ID : SB17.7293
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1304.40
Transaction ID : SB17.7294
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 232.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7295
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017090209009824 9

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): VOSGES HAUT- CHOCOLAT
Mailing Address: 2950 NORTH OAKLEY AVE
City: CHICAGO | State: IL | Zip Code: 60618
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 03 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 42.95
Transaction ID : SB17.7297
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ENGLISH, BRYAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7181
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FRAZIER, CATHERINE,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7182
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098250

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): ISBELL, MARISSA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7183
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7184
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 06 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.7185
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9333.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092251

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REICHERT, LOGAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7186

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN EXPRESS

Mailing Address PO BOX 981540

City: EL PASO | State: TX | Zip Code: 79998

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 391.65

Transaction ID : SB17.7121

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 06 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2843.55

Transaction ID : SB17.7197

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6485.20

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020009825 2

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): COOPER, SAMUEL,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.97
Transaction ID : SB17.7237
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX OFFICE
Mailing Address: 400 NEW JERSEY AVE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: PRINTING
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 424.97
Transaction ID : SB17UV.9018
[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): 8X8 INC
Mailing Address: DEPT 848080
City: LOS ANGELES | State: CA | Zip Code: 90084
Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 411.09
Transaction ID : SB17.7144
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 836.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201708209000257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ASTADIA INC

Mailing Address 12724 GRAN BAY PARKWAY W SUITE 300

City: JACKSONVILLE | State: FL | Zip Code: 32258

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 10552.80

Transaction ID : SB17.7217

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C.W. HENDERSON ELECTRIC INC

Mailing Address PO BOX 91051

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77291

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRACT LABOR/EQUIPMENT/UTILITIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2423.64

Transaction ID : SB17.7095

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAMPAIGNHQ

Mailing Address 109 WEST FRONT ST PO BOX 257

City: BROOKLVN | State: IA | Zip Code: 52211

Purpose of Disbursement: FUNDRAISING PHONE CALLS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51616.90

Transaction ID : SB17.7152

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 64593.34

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092254

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DCG SEDAN SERVICE
Mailing Address: 12400 LITTLETON STREET
City: SILVER SPRING | State: MD | Zip Code: 20906
Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 780.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7228
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): FEDEX
Mailing Address: 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD
City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119
Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 88.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7142
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PKY 3200 SW FREEWAY LLC
Mailing Address: PO BOX 677764
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75267
Purpose of Disbursement: RENT/UTILITIES/TELEPHONE SERVICE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 07 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 8203.24
Transaction ID : SB17.7218
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 9071.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW S-600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.75
Transaction ID : SB17.7129
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW S-600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.63
Transaction ID : SB17.7130
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 08 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2303.17
Transaction ID : SB17.7122
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2323.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
LOFSTROM CONSULTING LLC

Mailing Address 813 N. ALFRED STREET

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: FINANCE CONSULTING

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 10 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6886.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7147

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PIRYX

Mailing Address 85 NATOMA ST, UNIT 9

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 10 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7124

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TRANSFIRST LLC

Mailing Address 1393 VETERANS HWY

City: HAUPPAUGE | State: NY | Zip Code: 11788

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name:

Category/Type:

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 10 YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3.29

Transaction ID : SB17.7123

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 6890.29

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CLUB FOR GROWTH
Mailing Address: 2001 L STREET NW S-600
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 13 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 6.87
Transaction ID : SB17.7131
[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TIME WARNER CABLE
Mailing Address: PO BOX 60074
City: CITY OF INDUSTRY | State: CA | Zip Code: 91716
Purpose of Disbursement: UTILITIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 15 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 254.65
Transaction ID : SB17.7245
[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LOCKTON AFFINITY
Mailing Address: PO BOX 879610
City: KANSAS CITY | State: MO | Zip Code: 64187
Purpose of Disbursement: INSURANCE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 18 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4212.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7155
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 4473.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017041700020000852

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ENGLISH, BRYAN,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5250.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7187

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FRAZIER, CATHERINE,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7188

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ISBELL, MARISSA,

Mailing Address 815A BRAZOS PMB 550

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78705

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1750.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7189

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098259

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PARISH, DANA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 4250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7190
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PERRY, JOSHUA,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3333.33
Transaction ID : SB17.7191
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): REICHERT, LOGAN,
Mailing Address: 815A BRAZOS STREET PMB 550
City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701
Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 20 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3250.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7192
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 10833.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017041709020000952

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AT&T

Mailing Address 208 S AKARD ST

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75202

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 20 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 162.25

Transaction ID : SB17.7226

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
INSPERITY

Mailing Address 19001 CRESCENT SPRINGS DRIVE

City: KINGWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 77339

Purpose of Disbursement: PAYROLL TAXES/INSURANCE/SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 20 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2725.39

Transaction ID : SB17.7198

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T

Mailing Address 1717 KING ST

City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314

Purpose of Disbursement: BANK FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 21 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.73

Transaction ID : SB17.7092

[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2947.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098261

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or usec by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH

Mailing Address 2001 L STREET NW S-600

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20036

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 28 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5.25

Transaction ID : SB17.7132

[ ] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BB&T BANK CARD

Mailing Address PO BOX 996

City: WILSON | State: NC | Zip Code: 27894

Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD PAYMENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 14090.96

Transaction ID : SB17.7135

[ ] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ADOBE SYSTEMS INC

Mailing Address 345 PARK AVE

City: SAN JOSE | State: CA | Zip Code: 95113

Purpose of Disbursement: SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 21.64

Transaction ID : SB17.7366

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 14096.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000982562

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMAZON.COM
Mailing Address: PO BOX 812261
City: SEATTLE | State: WA | Zip Code: 98108
Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 65.09
Transaction ID : SB17.7367
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 233.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7368
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): AMERICAN AIRLINES
Mailing Address: 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD
City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 493.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7369
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017 9 4 1 7 0 2 0 0 0 0 9 8 2 5 7

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 382.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7370

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7371

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 103.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7372

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098264

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 94.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7373

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7374

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7375

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098265

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7376

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
AMERICAN AIRLINES

Mailing Address 4333 AMON CARTER BLVD

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76155

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 174.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7377

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CAPITAL GRILLE

Mailing Address 1000 DARDEN CENTER DR

City: ORLANDO | State: FL | Zip Code: 32837

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 259.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7378

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098255

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CHARLIE PALMER STEAKHOUSE
Mailing Address: 101 CONSTITUTION AVE NW
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20001
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 39.45
Transaction ID : SB17.7379
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CORNER BAKERY CAFE
Mailing Address: 12700 PARK CENTRAL DR STE 1300
City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75251
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.99
Transaction ID : SB17.7380
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DFW AIRPORT PARKING
Mailing Address: 3200 E AIRFIELD DR
City: DFW AIRPORT | State: TX | Zip Code: 75261
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 26.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7390
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092257

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DIRKSEN NORTH CAFE
Mailing Address: 100 CONSTITUTION AVE, NE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 81.00
Transaction ID : SB17.7381
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISTRICT DOUGHNUT
Mailing Address: 749 8TH ST SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 48.70
Transaction ID : SB17.7401
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): DISTRICT TACO- EASTERN MARKET
Mailing Address: 656 PENNSYLVANIA AVE SE
City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003
Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 825.77
Transaction ID : SB17.7383
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098258

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
EPIC HELICOPTERS LLC

Mailing Address 3951 LINCOLN AVE

City: FORT WORTH | State: TX | Zip Code: 76106

Purpose of Disbursement: TRANSPORTATION SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7384

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FEDEX

Mailing Address 942 SOUTH SHADY GROVE ROAD

City: MEMPHIS | State: TN | Zip Code: 38119

Purpose of Disbursement: DELIVERY

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 350.08

Transaction ID : SB17.7385

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GAYLORD NATIONAL HARBOR

Mailing Address 201 WATERFRONT DRIVE

City: OXON HILL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20745

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 610.13

Transaction ID : SB17.7386

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000982 69

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GODADDY.COM

Mailing Address 14455 N HAYDEN RD SUITE 226

City: SCOTTSDALE | State: AZ | Zip Code: 85260

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 236.44

Transaction ID : SB17.7382

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
GOOGLE

Mailing Address 1600 AMPITHEATRE PARKWAY

City: MOUNTAIN VIEW | State: CA | Zip Code: 94043

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 964.97

Transaction ID : SB17.7387

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HART SUNDRY

Mailing Address 20 N I H 35

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78071

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1.75

Transaction ID : SB17.7388

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020008270

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HOTELS.COM

Mailing Address 10440 N CENTRAL EXPRESSWAY, STE 40

City	State	Zip Code
DALLAS	TX	75231

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
630.32

Transaction ID : SB17.7389

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
KYOTEN SUSHI

Mailing Address 4600 MUELLER BLVD #1035

City	State	Zip Code
AUSTIN	TX	78723

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
123.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7391

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
MANAGEFLITTER.COM

Mailing Address LEVEL 13 49 YORK STREET

City	State	Zip Code
SYDNEY 2000	AU	99999

Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTIONS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
12.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7392

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)... ▶

201704170200098271

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NANDO'S PERI-PERI

Mailing Address 191 AMERICAN WAY

City: OXON HILL | State: MD | Zip Code: 20745

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 16.06

Transaction ID : SB17.7393

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
NESTLE PURE LIFE

Mailing Address PO BOX 856680

City: LOUISVILLE | State: KY | Zip Code: 40285

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.82

Transaction ID : SB17.7396

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
OFFICE DEPOT

Mailing Address 2620 W. ANDERSON LANE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78757

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 59.25

Transaction ID : SB17.7394

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

20170417020008272

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
PUBLIC STORAGE

Mailing Address PO BOX 25050

City: GLENDALE | State: CA | Zip Code: 91221

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 228.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7395

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
REGUS INC

Mailing Address 100 HIGHLAND PARK

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205

Purpose of Disbursement: RENT

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 442.43

Transaction ID : SB17.7398

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RINGCENTRAL INC

Mailing Address 20 DAVIS DRIVE

City: BELMONT | State: CA | Zip Code: 94002

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 69.76

Transaction ID : SB17.7397

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

20170417020008273

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[x] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SEARS HOME APPLIANCE

Mailing Address 3277 SOUTHWEST FREEWAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77027

Purpose of Disbursement: EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 698.18

Transaction ID : SB17.7399

[x] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SENATE GIFT SHOP

Mailing Address DIRKSEN OFFICE BLDG

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: COLLATERAL MATERIALS- PENS/CUPS/CUFF LINKS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 160.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7363

[x] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SOUTHWEST AIRLINES

Mailing Address 2702 LOVE FIELD DR

City: DALLAS | State: TX | Zip Code: 75235

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 899.76

Transaction ID : SB17.7400

[x] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190200908274

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1883 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TARGET

Mailing Address 900 NICOLLET MALL

City: MINNEAPOLIS | State: MN | Zip Code: 55403

Purpose of Disbursement: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.47

Transaction ID : SB17.7340

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TASTE OF TEXAS

Mailing Address 10505 KATY FREEWAY

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 31 YY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 200.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7339

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TEXAS SECURITY SHRED

Mailing Address 954 MCKINNEY STREET STE 247

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002

Purpose of Disbursement: RECYCLING SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 50.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7402

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE BREAKERS

Mailing Address 1 S COUNTRY RD

City: PALM BEACH | State: FL | Zip Code: 33480

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 95.02

Transaction ID : SB17.7341

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
THE MONOCLE

Mailing Address 107 D ST NE

City: WASHINGTON | State: DC | Zip Code: 20002

Purpose of Disbursement: FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.34

Transaction ID : SB17.7342

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
TWITTERCOUNTER.COM

Mailing Address NIEUWE ACHTERGRACHT 17 1018

City: AMSTERDAM | State: ZZ | Zip Code: 99999

Purpose of Disbursement: WEB SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 150.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7343

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098275

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or usec by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 24.63
Transaction ID : SB17.7344
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 105.21
Transaction ID : SB17.7345
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UBER TECHNOLOGIES
Mailing Address: 182 HOWARD ST STE 8
City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 43.22
Transaction ID : SB17.7346
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200092277

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1886 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 52.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7347

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 25.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7348

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 53.32

Transaction ID : SB17.7349

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

2017041702000982 78

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 51.86

Transaction ID : SB17.7350

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBER TECHNOLOGIES

Mailing Address 182 HOWARD ST STE 8

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94105

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 101.05

Transaction ID : SB17.7351

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UBERCONFERENCE

Mailing Address 275 SACRAMENTO ST, 4TH FLR.

City: SAN FRANCISCO | State: CA | Zip Code: 94111

Purpose of Disbursement: TELEPHONE SERVICE

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11.03

Transaction ID : SB17.7352

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704170200098279

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7353
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7354
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7355
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017970200000 8229

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 1889 OF 1896

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 339.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7356

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 90.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7357

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210

Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President

State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: MM 03 DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 626.20

Transaction ID : SB17.7358

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098281

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 596.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7359
[X] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7360
[X] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): UNITED AIRLINES
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 4607
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77210
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 189.20
Transaction ID : SB17.7361
[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

201704190200098282

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
UNITED AIRLINES

Mailing Address P.O. BOX 4607

City	State	Zip Code
HOUSTON	TX	77210

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
90.00

Transaction ID : SB17.7362

[X] Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WAL-MART

Mailing Address 702 SW 8TH ST

City	State	Zip Code
BENTONVILLE	AR	72716

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
95.38

Transaction ID : SB17.7365

[X] Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
WALGREENS

Mailing Address 200 WILMOT RD

City	State	Zip Code
DEERFIELD	IL	60015

Purpose of Disbursement
FOOD/BEVERAGES

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:

Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement
MM 03 / DD 31 / YYYY 2017

FEC Identification Number
C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
17.24

Transaction ID : SB17.7364

[X] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

FEC Schedule B (Form 3) (Revised 05/2016)

201704170200098283

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 17 [ ] 18 [ ] 19a [ ] 19b
[ ] 20a [ ] 20b [ ] 20c [ ] 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): CAMPAIGN SOLUTIONS
Mailing Address: 117 N. SAINT ASAPH ST
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2284.27
Transaction ID : SB17.7127
[ ] Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J2 STRATEGIES
Mailing Address: 210 BLACKSTONE COVE
City: DRIFTWOOD | State: TX | Zip Code: 78619
Purpose of Disbursement: TRAVEL
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 977.58
Transaction ID : SB17.7240
[ ] Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): TARGETED VICTORY
Mailing Address: 1033 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET STE 400
City: ALEXANDRIA | State: VA | Zip Code: 22314
Purpose of Disbursement: CREDIT CARD MERCHANT FEE
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: [ ] House [ ] Senate [ ] President
State: District:
Disbursement For: [ ] Primary [ ] General [ ] Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 03 / 31 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 11484.25
Transaction ID : SB17.7125
[ ] Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 14746.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 808354.03

201704170200092284

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
FOSTER, DAVID,

Mailing Address 2517 SHIRE RIDGE DRIVE

City: AUSTIN | State: TX | Zip Code: 78732

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18

Candidate Name

Category/Type: -

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 17 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 60.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.7106

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ARCHETTO, GREG,

Mailing Address 174 DAVISVILLE ROAD

City: WARMINSTER | State: PA | Zip Code: 18974

Purpose of Disbursement: VOID CHECK- CONTRIBUTION REFUND

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 01 / 19 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: -1700.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.7096

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BLOMSNESS, JEFFREY,

Mailing Address 6819 FALLBROOK COURT

City: COLLEYVILLE | State: TX | Zip Code: 76034

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18

Candidate Name

Category/Type:

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 450.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.7102

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ -1190.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017020090285

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CASTILLO, ISABEL,

Mailing Address 6041 AUSTRIAN BLVD UNIT 16-C

City: PUNTA GORDA | State: FL | Zip Code: 33982

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 193.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.7100

☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HAYNES, BOBBY, RAY,

Mailing Address 791 BAKER ROAD

City: SMYRNA | State: TN | Zip Code: 37167

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5200.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.7098

☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
HJELMFELT, KENDALL, L,

Mailing Address 8235 SAND DOLLAR DRIVE

City: WINDSOR | State: CO | Zip Code: 80528

Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:

Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼

Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017

FEC Identification Number: C

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 203.00

Transaction ID : SB20A.7103

☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 5596.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017041792050028595

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): LEE, JAMES, HARVEY,
Mailing Address: 220 MERRIE WAY LANE
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.7101
☐ Memo Item

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): MOSSY, WILEY, LYONS,
Mailing Address: 1000 UPTOWN PARK BLVD STE 223
City: HOUSTON | State: TX | Zip Code: 77056
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.7105
☐ Memo Item

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): PETRONE, AUGUSTA,
Mailing Address: PO BOX 1037
City: DUBLIN | State: NH | Zip Code: 03444
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 710.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.7097
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 8410.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶

2017092970927836

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 17 ☐ 18 ☐ 19a ☐ 19b
☒ 20a ☐ 20b ☐ 20c ☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Ted Cruz for Senate

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): SMITH, VIVIAN,
Mailing Address: 7013 SHAUNA DRIVE
City: NORTH RICHLAND HILLS | State: TX | Zip Code: 76180
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 100.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.7104
☐ Memo Item

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): YOUELL, CINDY,
Mailing Address: 351 PRIMA VERA CV
City: ALTAMONTE SPG | State: FL | Zip Code: 32714
Purpose of Disbursement: CONTRIBUTION REFUND P18
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: 02 / 17 / 2017
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2700.00
Transaction ID : SB20A.7099
☐ Memo Item

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial):
Mailing Address:
City: | State: | Zip Code:
Purpose of Disbursement:
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: ☐ House ☐ Senate ☐ President
State: District:
Disbursement For: ☐ Primary ☐ General ☐ Other (specify) ▼
Date of Disbursement: / /
FEC Identification Number: C
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period:
☐ Memo Item

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ... ▶ 2800.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ... ▶ 15616.00

2017041720990282

Faxed

or

Hand Delivered

201704170200098289

JULIE E. ADAMS
SECRETARY

DANA K. MACCALLUM
SUPERINTENDENT

HART SENATE OFFICE BUILDING
SUITE 232

WASHINGTON, DC 20510-7116

PHONE(202) 224-0322

United States Senate

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY

OFFICE OF PUBLIC RECORDS

THE PRECEDING DOCUMENT WAS:

HAND DELIVERED 4/14/17
Date of Receipt

USPS FIRST CLASS MAIL _____ _____
Date of Receipt Postmark

USPS REGISTERED/CERTIFIED _____
Postmark

USPS PRIORITY MAIL _____
Postmark

DELIVERY CONFIRMATION OR SIGNATURE CONFIRMATION LABEL ☐

USPS EXPRESS MAIL _____
Postmark

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY SERVICE:

	SHIPPING DATE	NEXT BUSINESS DAY DELIVERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS		☐
UPS		☐
DHL		☐
AIRBORNE EXPRESS		☐

RECEIVED FROM FEDERAL ELECTION COMMISSION _____
Date of Receipt

POSTMARK ILLEGIBLE ☐ NO POSTMARK ☐

FAX _____
Date of Receipt

OTHER _____
Date of Receipt or Postmark

PREPARER MN DATE PREPARED 4/14/17

4/04/16

20170417020008290

SEN PATCH

SEN PATCH

20170417020009829 1